NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATION

TOP

Film Identification

Century

A&P

1303 Geneva Avenue
St. Paul, MN 55119

PRECISION[SM] RESOLUTION TARGETS

LEFT

RIGHT

150 MM

6″

PM-3 8½″x11″ PHOTOGRAPHIC GENERAL TARGET
NBS 1010a ANSI/ISO #2 EQUIVALENT

V

National Archives at College Park

8601 Adelphi Road College Park MD 20740-6001

Joel

A

OPERATOR

CAMERA

9 July 98

1/

DATE FILMED

REDUCTION RATIO

2461-0576-014-02

FILM EMULSION NUMBER

M1818

117

PROJECT NUMBER

ROLL NUMBER

MICROCOPY

1818

ROLL

117

C

A

10 PT. ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ
abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz
1234567890

8 PT. ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ
abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz1234567890

6 PT. ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ
abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz1234567890

IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-1)

2.5 lp/mm

10 PT. ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ
abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz
1234567890

8 PT. ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ
abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz1234567890

6 PT. ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ
abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz1234567890

150mm

6″

APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, New York 14609

D

B

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

M1818

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS:
Artillery Organizations

Introduction by Budge Weidman, Project Manager

Records prepared for microfilming by members of the Civil War Conservation Corps

Pat Alfredson
Phyllis Altrogge
Kenneth Ashton
Sue Barnard*
Dee Benson
Ann N. Brown
Robert Budway
Randy Caldwell
MaryAnn Castellana*
Mary Lou Cole
Giovanni Croce
B.H. Custer
Bob Denney
Richard Dow
Earl Dunn
Yvette Fallin
Maria Flesher
Naomi Glass
Sue Goward*
Bert Greenstein
Anne Greenwood
Jim Harris
Walter Hayden
Mary Hayden
Pat Ikonen
Dick Ives
Sarah Jaffe
Barbara Kemp
Bev Manypenny
Frank Masterson
Joe Mazur
Kathleen McCarthy
Sarah McDougall
Catherine McManus
Ben Miles
Dave Murray
Mary Poggioli
Peggy Pratt
Ray Puzio
Sylvia Scott
Lynn Shearouse
Mary Stack-Dunne
Ben Stearns
Bill Stormer*
Pat Sullivan
Gorman Tidball*
Cathy Tinston
John Toole
Maryellen Toole
Milt Weatherhead
Russ Weidman
C. Lois Young
Robert Young

Team leaders are indicated by the asterisk.

National Archives and Records Administration
Washington, DC
1998

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the 299 rolls of this microfilm publication, M1818, are reproduced the compiled military service records of volunteer Union soldiers belonging to the artillery units organized for service with the United States Colored Troops (USCT). The USCT included 7 numbered cavalry regiments; 13 numbered artillery regiments plus one independent battery; 144 numbered infantry regiments; plus Brigade Bands Nos. 1 & 2 (Corps d'Afrique and US Colored Troops); Powell's Regiment Colored Infantry; Southard's Company Colored Infantry; Quartermaster Detachment; Pioneer Corps, 1st Division, 16th Army Corps; Unassigned Company A Colored Infantry; and Unassigned USCT. There are also miscellaneous service cards arranged alphabetically by surname at the end of the unit records. The records reproduced are part of the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group (RG) 94.

Background

United States Colored Troops

Since the time of the American Revolution, African Americans have volunteered to serve their country in time of war. The Civil War was no exception. Official sanction was the difficulty. In the fall of 1862 there were four Union regiments of African Americans raised in New Orleans, LA: the 1st, 2d, and 3d Louisiana Native Guard, and the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African Descent). The 1st South Carolina Infantry (African Descent) was not officially organized until January 1863; however, three companies of the regiment were on coastal expeditions as early as November 1862. Similarly, the 1st Kansas Colored Infantry was not mustered into Federal service until January 1863, even though the regiment had already participated in the action at Island Mound, MO, on October 27, 1862. These early unofficial regiments received little Federal support, but they showed the strength of the African American soldier's desire to fight for freedom.

The first official authorization to employ African Americans in Federal service was the Second Confiscation and Militia Act of July 17, 1862. This act allowed President Abraham Lincoln to receive into the military or naval service persons of African descent and gave him permission to use them for any purpose "he may judge best for the public welfare." However, the President did not authorize use of African Americans in combat until issuance of the Emancipation Proclamation on January 1, 1863.

In late January 1863, Governor John Andrew of Massachusetts received permission to raise a regiment of African American soldiers. The pace of organizing additional regiments was very slow. In March Secretary of War Edwin M. Stanton sent Gen. Lorenzo Thomas to the lower Mississippi Valley to recruit free and contraband African Americans. Thomas was given broad authority. He was to explain the administration's policy regarding African American soldiers and recruit

volunteers to raise and command them. Stanton wanted all officers of such units to be white, but that policy was softened to allow African American surgeons and chaplains. By the end of the war, in addition to the chaplains and surgeons, there were some 87 African American officers. Thomas's endeavor was very successful, and on May 22, 1863, the Bureau of Colored Troops was established to coordinate and organize regiments from all parts of the country. Created under War Department General Order No. 143, the bureau was responsible for handling "all matters relating to the organization of Colored Troops." The bureau was directly under the Adjutant General's Office and its procedures and rules were specific and strict. All African American regiments were now to be designated United States Colored Troops (USCT). At this time there were some African American regiments with state names and a few regiments in the Department of the Gulf designated as Corps d'Afrique. All these were ultimately assimilated into the USCT, even though some of the regiments, such as the 5th Massachusetts, retained their state designations.

To facilitate recruiting in the states of Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and eventually Kentucky, the War Department issued General Order No. 329 on October 3, 1863. Section 6 of the order stated that if any citizen should offer his or her slave for enlistment into the military service, that person would, "if such slave be accepted, receive from the recruiting officer a certificate thereof, and become entitled to compensation for the service or labor of said slave, not exceeding the sum of three hundred dollars, upon filing a valid deed of manumission and of release, and making satisfactory proof of title." For this reason, some records of manumission are contained in the compiled service records reproduced in this publication.

The USCT fought in 39 major engagements and over 400 lesser ones. Sixteen African American soldiers received Medals of Honor. As it was in other units, the death toll from disease was very high in the USCT. Deaths from disease and battle totaled 37,000. The last regiment of the USCT was mustered out of Federal service in December 1867.

Important sources for information about African American units in the Civil War are the War Department's *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies* (Washington, DC: 1880–1901; reprinted Harrisburg, 1971 and 1985) and the Navy Department's *The War of the Rebellion; A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies* (Washington, DC: 1874–1922; reprinted Harrisburg, 1971 and 1985). These multivolume works contain reports of operations and other official correspondence.

U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery

1st Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Knoxville, TN, between February and November 1864. It served in Knoxville, eastern Tennessee, western Virginia, northern Alabama, and western North Carolina. It was mustered out on March 31, 1866.

2d Heavy Artillery: This regiment was changed from the 2d Heavy Artillery to the 3d Heavy Artillery on April 26, 1864, and the compiled military service records appear there.

3d Heavy Artillery: Organized as the 1st Tennessee Heavy Artillery (African descent) at Memphis and Fort Pickering, TN, from June 5 to December 22, 1863, this regiment's designation was changed to the 3d United States Colored Heavy Artillery in April 1864. It served garrison duty at Fort Pickering and in defense of Memphis, TN. The unit mustered out on April 30, 1866.

4th Heavy Artillery: This unit was organized as the 2d Regiment Tennessee Heavy Artillery (African descent) from June 1863 until April 1864. It became the 4th United States Colored Heavy Artillery in April 1864. It served at Fort Halleck; Columbus, KY; and Union City, TN. The regiment had duty near Fort Donelson, TN, and moved to Pine Bluff, AR, where it was mustered out on February 25, 1866.

5th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Vicksburg, MS, between August 1863 and January 1864, as the 9th Louisiana Volunteers (African descent). Its designation was changed to the 5th Heavy Artillery in April 1864. The unit served garrison duty at Vicksburg, MS, and was mustered out on May 20, 1866.

6th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized as the 2d Mississippi Heavy Artillery (African descent) at Natchez, MS, from September 1863 to January 1864. It was changed to the 6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery on April 26, 1864. The unit served at Natchez, Mississippi, and Vidalia, LA. It was mustered out on May 18, 1866.

7th Heavy Artillery: The 7th Heavy Artillery was designated the 11th United States Colored Infantry (New) on January 23, 1865, and the compiled military service records appear there.

8th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Paducah, KY, from April to October 1864. It served garrison duty at Paducah and was mustered out on February 10, 1866.

9th Heavy Artillery: This regiment consisted of four companies and was organized at Clarksville and Nashville, TN, during October 1864. It was mustered out on May 5, 1865.

10th Heavy Artillery: Organization of this regiment at New Orleans, LA, began in November 1862. First designated the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African descent) in November 1863, it became the 1st Regiment Corps d'Afrique. In May 1864 the unit became the 10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery. The regiment was on garrison duty at New Orleans during its entire service. It served longer than any other USCT regiment, mustering out on February 22, 1867.

11th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Providence, RI, from August 1863 through January 1864, as the 14th Rhode Island Colored Heavy Artillery. In May 1864 it became the 11th United States Colored Heavy Artillery. The unit served garrison duty at New Orleans, LA, and was mustered out on October 2, 1865.

12th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Camp Nelson, KY, from July 1864 through July 1865. It served garrison duty at Camp Nelson, Bowling Green, and other points in the District of Kentucky. It was mustered out on April 24, 1866.

13th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Camp Nelson, KY, in June 1865, where it served garrison duty. It also served at Smithland and Lexington, KY. It was mustered out on November 18, 1865.

14th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at New Bern and Morehead City, NC, from March 1864 to April 1865, as the 1st North Carolina Colored Heavy Artillery. It became the 14th United States Colored Heavy Artillery in March 1865. The unit served garrison duty at New Bern, NC, and was mustered out on December 11, 1865.

U. S. Colored Light Artillery

The **1st Regiment Light Artillery** was recruited and organized under Maj. Gen. Benjamin F. Butler in December 1863. In February 1864 it was changed to Battery B of the 2d Light Artillery.

The **2d Regiment Light Artillery** consisted of nine batteries, A through I, that were independently organized and deployed.

Battery A was organized at Nashville, TN, in April 1864. The battery served garrison duty at Nashville and participated in the Battle of Nashville December 15–16, 1864. It was mustered out January 13, 1866.

Battery B was organized at Fort Monroe, VA, in January and February 1864. It operated in Virginia and participated in the siege against Petersburg and Richmond. The battery was ordered to Texas in May 1865, and mustered out March 17, 1866.

Battery C was organized at Hebron's Plantation, MS, in November 1863, as the 1st Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery C in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Goodrich Landing, Vicksburg, and Milliken's Bend. It was mustered out December 28, 1865.

Battery D was organized at Black River Bridge, MS, in December 1863, as the 2d Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery D in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Goodrich Landing and Vicksburg, MS, and was mustered out on December 28, 1865.

Battery E was organized at Helena, AR, in December 1863, as the 3d Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery E in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Helena, AR, and was mustered out on September 26, 1865.

Battery F was organized at Memphis, TN, in November 1863, as the Memphis Light Battery. It was designated Battery F in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Memphis, TN, until April 1865, when it moved to Bridgeport, AL. It was mustered out on December 28, 1865.

Battery G was organized at Hilton Head, SC, in May 1864 and had garrison duty at Hilton Head for its entire term. The battery was mustered out on August 12, 1865.

Battery H was organized at Pine Bluff, AR, in June 1864, as the 1st Arkansas Colored Battery. It was designated as Battery H in December 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Pine Bluff the entire term and was mustered out on September 14, 1865.

Battery I was organized at Memphis, TN, in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Memphis, TN, and operations in Mississippi. It was mustered out on January 10, 1866.

Independent Battery was organized at Leavenworth, KS, in December 1864. It had duty at Fort Leavenworth until it was mustered out on July 22, 1865.

Records Description

Compiled service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, rank, unit, and card numbers. The compilation of service records of Union soldiers began in 1890 under the direction of Col. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Office of the Adjutant General's Office, Department of War. Information from muster rolls, regimental returns, descriptive books, and other records was copied verbatim onto cards. A separate card was prepared each time an individual name appeared on a document. These cards were numbered on the back, and these numbers were entered onto the outside jacket containing the cards. The carded information was verified by a separated operation of comparison; great care was taken to ensure that the cards were accurate.

A typical jacket contains card abstracts of entries found in original records relating to the soldier and original documents relating solely to that soldier. Examples of the latter include enlistment papers, substitute certificates, casualty sheets, death reports, prisoner-of-war memorandums, and correspondence. Unique to the records of the USCT are deeds of manumission, oaths of allegiance, proof of ownership, certificates of monetary award, and bills of sale. These items appear most frequently in units recruited in the border states of Kentucky, Missouri, and Maryland. These states remained in the Union but were slave states. Jackets and

cards include a section labeled "bookmark" which was reserved for cross-references to other records relating to the individual or his unit. The service records are arranged by arm of service, thereunder numerically by regiment or independent battalion or company, and thereunder alphabetically by name of the soldier. Records for officers are interfiled alphabetically by name with the records of enlisted men. If an individual served in more than one unit, which was typical for USCT officers, there will be a separate service record for each unit in which he served.

The unjacketed miscellaneous cards were accumulated by the War Department with the expectation that they would be incorporated in individual compiled service records. However, the expectation was never fulfilled, because either insufficient or contradictory information made it impossible to associate the cards or papers with a particular soldier's service records.

Related Records

Among the records of the Adjutant General's Office in the National Archives are many of the original records that were abstracted or "carded" by the Record and Pension Office. These include the individual unit's muster rolls, returns and descriptive books. Other series in RG 94 that contain information relating to volunteer Union soldiers who served with the USCT include carded records relating to Union staff officers, carded medical records of volunteer Union soldiers, unbound and bound regimental records and "record of events" cards. The regimental records of the 54th Massachusetts Infantry (Colored) have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1659, *Records of the Fifty-fourth Massachusetts Infantry Regiment (Colored), 1863–1865*.

The "record of events" cards include information copied from the unit's muster rolls and returns. They show the stations of the field and staff and those of the various companies of the regiment at the time the muster roll or return was prepared and sometimes mention battles, skirmishes, or other activities in which the regiment participated. The cards have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M594, *Compiled Records Showing Service of Military Units in Volunteer Union Organizations*.

Record Group 94 also includes a card index for the USCT, reproduced as Microfilm Publication M589, *Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served with U.S. Colored Troops*, which may be used to locate the regiment of USCT personnel. An index card gives the name of the soldier and his rank, as well as the unit in which he served; sometimes there is a cross-reference to his service in other units or organizations. The National Archives is continually producing microfilm publications of volunteer Union compiled military service records. A complete listing of finished publications can be found in the National Archives *Microfilm Resources for Research: A Comprehensive Catalog* which is available online at http://www.nara.gov.

The Records of the Colored Troops Division, within RG 94, include division correspondence and records relating to recruiting, the appointment of officers, and the slave or free status of individuals; and a compilation of historical extracts and official papers concerning the military service of African Americans from the colonial period through the Civil War entitled *The Negro in the Military Service of the United States 1639–1886.* This compilation is reproduced as Microfilm Publication M858. The Records of the Bounty and Claims Division, also in RG 94, include correspondence of the division and records relating to bounties and claims paid to loyal owners of slaves by the Slave Claims Commissions of Delaware, Kentucky, Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and West Virginia.

If an application for a pension was made, the pension application case file may be among the Records of the Veterans Administration (RG 15). Indexes to the pension applications have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication T288, *General Index to Pension Files, 1861–1934,* and T289, *Organizational Index to Pension Files of Veterans Who Served Between 1861 and 1900.*

If a soldier or officer was tried before a general court-martial or if an individual or his unit was the subject of a court of inquiry or military commission, transcripts of the proceedings may be among the Records of the Office of the Judge Advocate General (Army) (RG 153). The registers to the proceedings have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1105, *Registers of the Records of the Proceedings of the U.S. Army General Courts-Martial, 1809–1890.*

Other record groups having information pertaining to the USCT include Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands (RG 105); Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War) (RG 110); Records of the Accounting Officers of the Department of the Treasury (RG 217); and Records of U.S. Army Continental Commands, 1821–1920 (RG 393).

Roll list

Roll	Description
	1st United States Colored Heavy Artillery
1	Ackerson, David – Baker, Barney
2	Baker, George – Bogle, Harry
3	Bolden, Joseph – Brown, Edwin G.
4	Brown, George – Carmack, Bachus
5	Carmack, Gilbert – Cleveland, Loudon
6	Clevenger, Charles – Cune, John C.
7	Curd, George – Eblin, Richard
8	Eckles, Silas – Furbush, Lewis
9	Gaines, George – Greenleaf, Andrew
10	Greenleaf, Julius – Hart, Benjamin
11	Hartman, Henry – Hoff, David
12	Holland, John – Jackson, Thomas J.
13	Jackson, Washington – Jones, James
14	Jones, John – Ledgewood, Clayborne
15	Lee, Elhanon – Martin, Robert
16	Mason, Henry – McKenney, Elijah
17	McKinney, Lewis – Montcastle, Stewart
18	Montgomery, Alfred – Owens, Benjamin
19	Owens, Granville – Ragan, Nelson
20	Ragan, Rome – Russell, Orlando A.
21	Russell, Perry – Smith, Archie
22	Smith, Bart – Suddles, Robert
23	Summers, Joseph D. – Turner, Charles
24	Turner, Henry – Weir, Richard
25	Weir, Robert – Willis, Albert
26	Willis, Beverly S. – Zimmerman, William
	3d United States Colored Heavy Artillery
27	Abel, William – Armour, Lewis
28	Armstaed, William – Beaufort, Thomas
29	Beaumont, Henry – Bowler, Lafayette P.
30	Bowman, Fleming – Brummer, John E.
31	Bryan, Solon – Carter, William
32	Cartman, John – Cook, Isham
33	Cook, John – Davis, Doctor
34	Davis, George – Easen, Samuel
35	Easley, Wesley – Flinn, Clay
36	Flint, James – Gilbreth, Eli

Roll	Description
37	Gilbreth, Guy – Griffin, Samuel
38	Griffin, William – Harrison, James
39	Harrison, James C. – Hicks, Smith
40	Higginbottom, Nimrod – Hunt, Rubin
41	Hunt, William – Johnson, Charles
42	Johnson, Crawford – Jones, Isaac
43	Jones, Isam – Knight, Warren
44	Knox, Overton – Mabin, Baker
45	Mabin, James – McDonald, Manuel
46	McDonald, Ruben – Mills, Robert
47	Milroy, John – Nealy, Henry
48	Ned, Lewis – Patterson, Pembroke J. (Perin J.)
49	Patton, Richmond – Powers, William
50	Prewitt, Greene – Roberts, Lewis
51	Robinette, Henry – Scott, Edmond
52	Scott, Elijah – Smith, Peter
53	Smith, Randall – Tapscott, Julius
54	Tarwater, Jesse – Todd, William
55	Todd, Willis – Wallace, Robert
56	Wallace, Sandford – Wells, Duncan
57	Wells, Joseph – Williams, Guyo
58	Williams, George – Wolbrecht, Adolf
59	Wood, Charles – Young, William H.
	4th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
60	Abbott, John – Barnes, Samuel
61	Barnes, Thomas – Britt, Jackson
62	Britten, Charles – Clark, Mitchell
63	Clay, Henry – Daniel, Richard
64	Daniels, William – Dyson, Jack
65	Dyson, Paul – Gardner, Riley
66	Gardner, Washington – Hall, Henry
67	Hall, Jack – Horton, Mack
68	Horton, William – Jones, Levi
69	Jones, Louis – Lewis, Stephen
70	Lewis, Thomas – McMurray, Anderson (John)
71	McMurray, George – Need, Benjamin
72	Nelson, John – Prior, Alfred
73	Prior, Gabriel – Rutland, Isaac
74	Ruttkay, Albert – Smith, Louis
75	Smith, Samuel – Turner, Frank
76	Turner, James – White, Henry
77	White, Raven – Youngs, William

Roll	Description
	5th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
78	Abbott, Richard – Armstrong, William
79	Arrindale, John B. – Bentley, Francis A.
80	Bentley, Isam – Brooks, Lawyer
81	Brooks, Robert – Cabin, Henry
82	Cabin, Shadrick – Coleman, Nathan
83	Coleman, William – Davidson, Ellis
84	Davis, Alfred – Dodd, Taylor
85	Dodds, Peter – Feltis, Jackson
86	Felton, Martin – Gilford, Charles
87	Gillespie, Gilbert – Hagan, Alex
88	Hagans, Joseph – Hayes, John S.
89	Haythorn, Henry – Hood, John
90	Hooker, William – James, Warren
91	January, Nathan – Johnson, Wiley
92	Johnson, William – Kindley, Edward
93	King, Elijah – Lewis, Ely J.
94	Lewis, George W. – Manitoe, Samuel
95	Manly, Elisha – McNeil, William
96	McQuilley, Clayton – Mosley, Jacob
97	Moss, Alfred – Parker, James
98	Parker, John H. – Powell, Monroe
99	Power, Henry – Roach, Watt
100	Robb, Benjamin – Shaw, Barrow
101	Shaw, James – Smith, Robert
102	Smith, Samuel – Tate, John
103	Taylor, Anderson – Trueman, Henry
104	Truman, Nelson – Ward, George
105	Ward, Jacob – West, Moses
106	Westbrook, Ellick – Williams, John B.
107	Williams, Jordan – Wood, Theodore
108	Woodam, Henry – Young, William
	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Allen, Geo. – Young, L.
	6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
109	Aaron, William – Barton, Granderson
110	Baseman, Jerry – Bracton, John
111	Bradford, Henry – Bush, Wilson
112	Bustis, Mondey – Clay, Henry
113	Clay, William – Davenport, William
114	Davenport, Wilson – Dunbar, Newton

Roll	Description
115	Dunbow, Hannibal – Fox, William
116	Francis, James – Green, George
117	Green, James – Harris, Hiram
118	Harris, John – Hopper, Anthony
119	Hopper, Handy – James, Joseph
120	Jasper, Samuel – Jones, John
121	Jones, Jonas – Leavitt, Charles B.
122	Lee, David – McBride, Samuel
123	McCabe, Alexander H. – Moore, Joseph
124	Moore, Manual – Owens, Willis
125	Page, Benjamin – Reece, Edward
126	Reese, William – Samuel, William
127	Sanders, Archibald – Smart, Robert
128	Smith, Aaron – Suzette, Armstead
129	Swanson, Jack – Trotter, George
130	Troyman, George – Waters, Robert
131	Waters, Wesley – Williams, Bedney
132	Williams, Benjamin – Wilson, George
133	Wilson, Guy – Young, Wesley
	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Adams, Winder – Williams, John
	8th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
134	Abanather, Paten – Beasley, George W.
135	Beasley, Washington – Boyd, Isaac
136	Boyd, Paine – Burrill, George
137	Burris, Abram – Cofield, Henry
138	Cofield, Isaac – Davis, George
139	Davis, Jerry – Edwards, Frank
140	Edwards, Gus – Ginigan, Thomas
141	Givens, George – Hampton, Phillip
142	Hancock, James – Hodge, Cotney
143	Hodge, Gaines – Johnson, Charles
144	Johnson, Clinton – Lee, Wash
145	Leeper, Thomas – Maxwell, Henry
146	Maxwell, Samuel – Moore, Amos
147	Moore, David – Pearson, Alexander
148	Pearson, Charley – Rice, Pleasant
149	Rice, Taylor – Sherrer, Elick
150	Shirles, James – Talbot, Henry
151	Talley, William – Turner, Robert
152	Tyler, Jerry – Williams, John
153	Williams, Sam – Young, William

Roll	Description
	9th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
154	Ailer, John – Coleman, Miles
155	Collins, Moses A. – Grosskopff, Edward
156	Grubb, Andrew – Landon, Harry
157	Lanier, Jesse – Payne, George
158	Payne, James – Tory, Madison
159	Toryand, Emanuel – Young, George
	10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
160	Aaron, Benjamin – Auguste, Daniel
161	Augustus, Edward – Benson, George
162	Bentley, William H. – Brooks, Walker
163	Brooks, Washington – Camel, Paul
164	Cameron, Henry – Coleman, James
165	Coleman, John – Deale, Joseph
166	Deale, Thomas – Ellis, Robert
167	Ellis, Silas – Frederick, Joseph
168	Freeland, Martin A. – Grandison, Alfred
169	Grant, Moses – Harrison, Logan
170	Harrison, Thomas – Hoyt, Joseph
171	Hubbard, Henry – Jenkins, Solomon
172	Jennings, Caleb – Jozen, Jules
173	Julia, Nora – Libscomb, George
174	Lightfoot, Columbus – Maryday, John
175	Masdael, Noel – Misker, Robert
176	Mitchel, Alexander – Oldham, George B.
177	Oliver, Emile – Purnell, John
178	Putnam, Winthrop D. – Robinson, Henry
179	Robinson, Isaac – Simmons, Owen
180	Simms, Amos – Spencer, John
181	Spriggs, Thomas – Thornton, John
182	Thurston, Charles – Warner, Dudley
183	Warner, George E. – Wesley, John
184	West, Alexander – Willis, Stephen
185	Willson, George – Zozey, Jules
	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Cann, Mercer – Grayson, John W.
186	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Green, Andrew P. – Rygaard, Soren
187	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Sabatier, Peter – Zevenette, Paul

Roll	Description
	11th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
188	Abbott, George M. – Bailey, James A.
189	Baird, Sylvester – Boardley, James
190	Boardley, John W. – Brown, Nathan
191	Brown, Samuel – Carter, William H.
192	Cartright, George W. – Commings, Hugh S.
193	Comstock, Joseph J. – Davis, Lyman
194	Davis, Stephen – Dubois, James
195	Duesenbury, Lewis – Fletcher, Roderick S.
196	Fletcher, Samuel – Garrison, John
197	Gaskell, George L. – Groff, Joseph
198	Guard, Andrew – Hector, William H.
199	Heelms, Harkness – Howard, Richard
200	Howard, Thomas – Jackson, Lewis
201	Jackson, Norton – Johnson, Joseph W.
202	Johnson, Nathan – King, Cornelius
203	King, George – Loucks, John A.
204	Low, Charles H. – Miller, Benjamin
205	Miller, Floyd N. – Nicholas, Samuel
206	Nichols, Alfred – Pierce, George W.
207	Pierce, John B. – Reed, Washington
208	Reese, Edward – Sampson, William H.
209	Sanders, Edward – Skanks, James S.
210	Skanks, Thomas C. – Sommerset, Levi
211	Southwick, Henry K. – Taylor, Alfred M.
212	Taylor, Charles – Townsend, John
213	Tracy, John – Warren, John
214	Washington, George – Whiting, Joseph C., Jr.
215	Wigden, Cyrus B. – Wilson, Samuel
216	Wilson, William – Young, Francis Miscellaneous Service Cards Abbot, George W. – Dyer, William S.
217	Miscellaneous Service Cards Earl, Peter – Young, William H.
	12th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
218	Abbott, John – Barbee, Squire
219	Barber, Sherwood – Boller, Jerry
220	Bolor, Collins – Bryant, Frederick
221	Bryant, Henry – Bush, Reason
222	Butler, Aaron – Clark, Richard
223	Clark, Samuel – Criffield, Lewis

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll	Description
224	Christopher, James – Dock, Calvin E.
225	Dodge, Henry – Farnesley, Jack
226	Farrus, Ephraim – Gaves, David
227	Gentry, George – Haggin, George
228	Haggin, Samuel – Hawkins, Robert
229	Hawkins, Thomas – Hode, Adam
230	Hodge, Charles – Jackson, Andrew
231	Jackson, Augustus – Jopee, Joseph
232	Juda, Enoch – Lewis, Windsor
233	Lidick, Randall – Maton, Levi
234	Matthews, Charles W. – Mitchell, John
235	Mitchell, Monroe – Nelson, Joseph
236	Nesbin, William – Porter, Daniel
237	Porter, William R. – Richason, Shelly
238	Richie, George – Scott, Smith
239	Scott, Stephen – Smith, Leroy
240	Smith, Lyman – Taylor, Charles
241	Taylor, Cornelius – Turner, David
242	Turner, George – Warren, James
243	Washington, Anthony – Williams, Berry
244	Williams, Charles – Woodson, David
245	Woodson, Egbert – Young, Thomas Miscellaneous Service Cards Baughman, John – Heel, Rubin
246	Miscellaneous Service Cards Helm, Harry – Young, Stephen

13th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

247	Abbott, Josiah – Bell, Augustine
248	Bell, Charles – Brown, Jesse
249	Brown, Lindsay – Connor, Cyrus
250	Connor, Isaac – Dyre, George
251	Early, Edward – Ginn, Samuel
252	Ginnis, Sidney Clay – Heath, Henry
253	Heath, Lewis – Jarrett, Charles
254	Jay, Johnson – Lee, William
255	Lender, Richard – McKinney, Cass
256	McKinney, Henry Clay – Owens, Robert
257	Owens, Smith – Randolph, Loyd
258	Rankins, Archibald – Scott, Jerry
259	Scott, John – Sugg, Edmond
260	Suiter, Jacob A. – Waddie, Harry
261	Waddy, Peter – Willett, Price

Roll	Description
262	Willett, Robert – Young, William
263	Miscellaneous Service Cards Abbott, Josiah – Yumber, Anthony

14th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

264	Acot, Isaac – Becton, Henry
265	Becton, Moses – Burke, George W.
266	Burke, William A. – Davis, Toney
267	Dean, Thomas – Fullford, William
268	Fulton, James – Hardy, William
269	Harget, Israel – Hovey, William
270	Howard, Calvin – Kensley, Silas
271	Kent, Henry – McKeever, Simon
272	McMichael, Joseph – Noble, William
273	Nobles, Charles – Randall, Evans
274	Randall, Willey – Shark, Bryant
275	Sheckelford, Daniel – Smith, Samuel
276	Smith, Sterling – Thompson, John Henry
277	Thompson, Mark – Weeks, Ezekiel
278	Weidman, Albert – Wilson, Payton
279	Wilson, Richard – Young, William Miscellaneous Service Cards Acott, Isaac – Young, William

2d Regiment United States Colored Light Artillery

280	Able, John – Bernard, Albert
281	Berry, Henry – Brown, Sang
282	Brown, Thomas – Clark, William
283	Clay, Henry – Disen, Henry
284	Disen, Watkins – Francis, Henry
285	Franklin, Albert – Haines, Roe
286	Haines, Thomas – Hunt, Thomas
287	Hunter, Alexander M. – Kennedy, Abram
288	Kennel, George – March, George
289	Marcy, Anthony – Mobbs, Daniel
290	Moffet, John – Pattiller, Alfred
291	Pattiller, Patrick – Richardson, Jacob
292	Ridgeway, Anthony – Smith, Louis B.
293	Smith, Minus – Tucker, Alfred

Roll	Description
294	Tucker, Sandy – Williams, Calvin
295	Williams, Charles – Zinum, John
296	Miscellaneous Service Cards Abraham, Francis – Young, Ruben
	Independent Battery, United States Colored Light Artillery
297	Alexander, John – Hancock, George W.
298	Hanson, Noah C. – Scott, Andrew
299	Scott, Reynolds – Yeager, John Miscellaneous Service Cards Douglass, H. Ford – Minor, P.M.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M1818

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS: Artillery Organizations

Roll 117

6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

Green, James – Harris, Hiram

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION

834

Green James.

Co I, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6173610	26	
2	617373	27	
3	6173900	28	
4	6174030	29	
5	6174162	30	
6	6174279	31	
7	6174388	32	
8	6174499	33	
9	617461 2	34	
10	6174730	35	
11	6174847	36	
12	6174963	37	
13	6175069	38	
14	617518	39	
15	6175283	40	
16	6175383	41	
17	6175479	42	
18	9120541	43	
19	407x3379	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

5-758821 PGAU
5-96-F775--00 MFM
5-95-8384-00 AB
5-112174800-BUS DAU

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Green

....., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Copper

Eyes Light Brown; hair Black

Where born Shelby Co Ky.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 8, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom Capt H. Herbert; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Green

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss., Dec. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(356c) Copyrt.

G | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Green

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 17 to Dec. 31, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 186 3.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Green

Pvts., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Green

Put., Co. L, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When December 6, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(858c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Green

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c) T. C. Taylor *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Green

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Hospital Nurse by order of Lt. Col. McCaleb.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

I. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

* Jones Frem,

Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 8, 186 3.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* "James" written over "Jones" in pencil.

Comp.

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Steele,

(358c) *Copyist.*

L | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Ryan

L, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 186 3.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Neal

(358c) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Green

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 5, 1864.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Green

Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl. 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 186 3.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :.....

Steele

(358c) *Copyist.*

C. | 6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

James Green

M., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863*

Where Natchez, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Kuhn

(358c) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Grant,
Pt.
....., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 186 3*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Steele

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Green

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Green

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) E. E. Rankin,
Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Green

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Green

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) E. L. Pantzer
Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Green

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1864 (1st USCol'd
H A) On duty
in Bat Convy
Dept
July 1864 Sept & Oct
1864 (6th US Col'd H
A) On duty
Orderly for Lt Col
H A McCalab
May 1865 On duty
Orderly for Capt
Barr at the Ord-
nance Dept

Book mark:

(646) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Green

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ... 100

Due soldier $ 39 12/100 ; due U. S. $ ... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Due Soldier on Account of Clothing $39 12/100

Book mark: V 66. P. 20. 69

C. E. McLaughlin
Copyist.

(361)

835

Green John.

Co B, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	615780	26	
2	615895	27	
3	616207	28	
4	911911 3	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 162601

See also

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Green

, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Adams Co Miss

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Camp Finney

By whom Capt Hopkins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted in Franklin Co Sept 16 '63

(383*g*) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Green

Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.* Roll dated Natchez, Miss, Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100.

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*** Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

M. M. Warren

(366c) Copyrist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Green

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss- *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital Vi-
dalia La - Sept. 16. 1863

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ~~162609~~ 162661

x Corrected by S. Roll Ej

Test

Copyist

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Green

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Original Organization. Died at Vidalia, La. Sept. 16/63 of Pneumonia Final Statements furnished Sept. 20/63

Book mark: See 62661 (over)

(361) J. E. Michel *Copyist.*

JAN. 13 6160207 1861

v. 81, p. 113-'69

Green John

P, Co. B, 6 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

4 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements 2
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

V

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Point John Steam Co. "B"

2nd Reg't of Miss Art A.B.

6th Arty.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept 16th/63.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the cap'ain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Nov 24 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

RECEIVED NOV 24 1864 ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE

RECEIVED DEC 27 1864 ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE

I certify, on honor, that John Green a Private of Captain R R Hopkins Company (B) of the 2d Regiment of Miss Art as VOLUNTEERS, ~~of the State of~~ ....., born in Adams Co, State of Miss, aged 20 years; 5 feet 7 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Natchez Miss, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Natchez Miss, on the 12 Th day of Sept, 1863, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~ ....., ~~at~~ ....., ~~on the~~ ..... ~~day of~~ .....,

~~186~~ , ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the~~ .....

~~Enrollment District of the State of~~ ....., ~~at~~ .....,

~~on the~~ ..... ~~day of~~ ....., ~~186~~ .) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Service to the present date, ~~is now entitled to a DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Sick of Disease in Hospt Hospt at Vidalia La Sept 16th 1863 Remittent Fever,

The said Pvt John Green ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ never been paid ~~to include the~~ ..... ~~day of~~ ....., ~~186~~, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for~~ TRAVELING ~~to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged.~~ He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $21.28/100 dollars, since the 12th day of Sept, 1863, ~~when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States~~ ..... ~~100 dollars advanced~~ BOUNTY. Clothing account never been settled

There is to be stopped from him, ~~on account of the State of~~ ....., ~~or other~~ authorities, ~~for~~ CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... ~~100 dollars; and~~ ~~for other stoppages,~~ viz:

.....

..... 100 dollars.

~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to~~ .....; ~~and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the~~ ....., ~~186~~ .

~~He is indebted to~~ ....., ~~BUTLER,~~ ..... ~~100 dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to~~ ....., LAUNDRESS, ... ~~100 dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Miss, this 10th day of October, 1864.

Frank Frere

2 Lt 6th Ill & Lou Cav Regt

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private John Green

Late of Company "B"

2nd Reg't of Minn Art'y Vol

Volunteers, who died at Vicksburg Miss

on the 16th *day of* September 1863.

JUL 17 1863

Inventory of the effects of John Green late a Private of Captain W B Hopkins Company "B" of the 2d Regiment of Miss Art'd Vols, who was enrolled as a Privt at Natchez in the State of Miss on the 1st day of Sept 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Privt on the 12th day of Sept 1863, at Natchez Miss in Company B, 2d Regiment of Miss Art'd Vols, to serve Three years or during the war; he was born in Adams County in the State of Miss; he was 20 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Rest Hospt, at Vidalia La on the 16th day of Sept 1863, ~~by reason~~ of Died of Disease

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Privts John Green, deceased, and ~~that the effects are in the hands~~ of ~~at~~ ~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

(DUPLICATES.)

Stamp Freese
2 Lt 6th N & Loud Cent Hy
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Natchez Miss

DATE: Oct 10th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Exact from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE. 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Rec'd [illegible]
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT.

OF

Recruit John Green

Co. B 6 Reg't of Infty Act Blog

VOLUNTEERS.

Elec Dec 16th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due to him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deserted volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

RECEIVED DEC 24 1864 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that John Green, a Private of
Captain H G Stones Company (B) of the 6th Regiment of Rifled Art Heavy
Volunteers, ~~of the State of~~ _____, born in Tennessee State
of Mississippi, aged 20 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1st day of September, 1863, at Natchez Miss
by Capt P. K. Hopkins, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 12th day of September, 1863, at
Natchez Mississippi, by Capt Dale; and having served
HONESTLY and ***FAITHFULLY*** with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
~~**DISCHARGE** by reason of~~ Died in Hospital Vadalia
Louisiana September 16th 1863 Deceased with Honor

The said Private John Green was last paid by Paymaster
Isaac Green Jr, to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States ***CLOTHING***
amounting to $21 $\frac{28}{100}$ dollars, since the 1st day of September,
186 3, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
None $\frac{}{100}$ dollars advanced ***BOUNTY.***

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for ***CLOTHING,*** &c., received on entering service, _____ $\frac{}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ $\frac{}{100}$ dollars.
He has been furnished with ***TRANSPORTATION*** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been ***Subsisted*** for ***Traveling*** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, ***Sutler,*** _____ $\frac{}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ ***Laundress,*** _____ $\frac{}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Mississippi, this 23 day
of November, 1863.

Frank Green
1st Lieut 6th Rifled Art
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE. 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the soldier belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——————, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the—— day of ——, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE. 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE. 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——————, late of company (—,) —— regiment of——, who died at ——, the —— day of——, 186—."

NOTE. 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE. 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private John Green

Late of Company B

6 Reg't of Md Vol Art Heavy

Volunteers, who died at Point Lookout Md

on the 16 day of September 1863.

AUG 17 1863

Inventory of the effects of John Green late a Private of Captain H. G. Stowell Company D of the F. F. K. Regiment of Mo. Vol. Art'lery Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Quincy in the State of Illinois on the 1st day of September 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 12 day of September 1863, at Quincy Ill. in Company B, 6th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Art'lery Volunteers, to serve Three years or during the war; he was born in Caldwell County in the State of Mississippi; he was 20 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Hospital, at Vicksburg on the 16 day of September 1863, by reason of Disease not Known

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks,			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private John Green, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(duplicates.)

Frank Fraser
1st Lieut 6th Mo. Vol. Art'lery
Commanding the Company.

Station: Vicksburg Miss.

Date: November 23/63

A. G. O., No. 104.]

836

Green, Jones.

Co I, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	617360 6	26	
2	617374 9	27	
3	617389 7	28	
4	617402 6	29	
5	617415 9	30	
6	617427 6	31	
7	617438 5	32	
8	617449 6	33	
9	617461 0	34	
10	617473 2 8	35	
11	617491 8	36	
12	617553 7	37	
13	912053 7	38	
14	407423 2 1	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S-592 414- P.O. 711711.

S. D. Bates
24

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jones Green

....., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 ½ inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Brown; hair Blk

Where born Jefferson, Miss.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 8, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss.

By whom Capt. H Harbert; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged June 7/65

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Jones Green

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss. Dec. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*** Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

P. C. Taylor

(356c) Copyrt.

G | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Green

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 1st to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Green

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) T. C. Taylor Copyist.

G | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jones Green

Pvt., Co. I, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When December 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(858c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jones Green,

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) T. C. Taylor *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jones Green

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 186 3*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jones Green,

G, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in Sept. 8, 1863. Deserted Aug. 1, 1864. Horse, Saddle & equipage lost $300.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Steele

(358c) Copyist.

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jones Green,

Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec - 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clerk.

(358c) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Green,

M., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1864.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hale

(358c) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Green,

Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Duck in Hospital

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Steele

(358c) *Copyist.*

L. | 6th Ind. Cav. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jones Green,

Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 7/65 by order Maj Genl Osterhaus ~~Vicksburg Co M.D. Pres~~

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stub

(858c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jones Green

Fifer, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1864 in U.S Col'd H A, On duty Nurse in Reg'l Hosp Natchez Miss

July to Sept 1864 6 U.S Col'd H A, On duty Nurse in Reg'l Hosp Natchez Miss

Oct 1864 On duty Nurse in Reg'l Hosp Natchez Miss

Nov & Dec 1864 On duty Nurse in Reg'l Hosp

Jan 1865 Absent sick in Hosp

April & May 1865 Absent sick in Post Hosp Natchez Miss

June 1865 Discharged June 7, 6d Natchez Miss by order Maj Gen Osterhaus

Book mark:

(546) A Douglas Copyist.

JAN.19 40742321 1869.

1

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Green, Jones

[x]Private
~~Sergeant~~, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability June 1, 1865. Final Statements furnished.

[x] As it appears on roll.

Book mark :

(361) E M Laughlin
Copyist.

Green, Jones

P, Co. I, 6 U.S.C.H.A. Regt

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ⅓, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at decention.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
July 22 1865
Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

July 4 1865

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

J 449 1865

James Green

a Private Co. I

Sixth Reg't of Col'd Cav'y

Headquarters Department of Mississippi,

Vicksburg June 7th 1865.

To be Discharged,

Osterhaus

By Command of Major General WARREN:

Wm. H. Edmunds

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Recd H'd Quarters Dist Natchez

Endorsement illegible

Head Quarters,
District of Natchez,
Natchez Miss: Apr 20/65

Approved and respectfully forwarded to Head Quarters Department of Mississippi

J. W. Davidson
Brigadier General
Commanding.

Dept of Mississippi
Medical Director's Office
Vicksburg Sept 28, 65.

Approved

George S. Kemble
Surgeon U.S.A.
Medical Director

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private James Green of Captain Harbert Harbertes Company, (L) of the Sixth Regiment of United States ~~Colored Heavy~~ Artillery was enlisted by Lieutenant Hobert Harbertes of the Sixth Regiment of ~~Colored Heavy~~ Artillery at Natchez Miss on the Eighth day of December 1863, to serve three years; he was born in Jefferson in the State of Mississippi is forty five years of age, 5 feet 6½ inches high, Black complexion, Brown eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* Caused by Gen'l Debility from Chronic Dysentery and Chronic Rheumatism &c

STATION: Natchez Miss

DATE: April 10th 1865

James M Steele
1st Lieut 6th Col'd Light Artly
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private James Green of Captain Harberts Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Gen. Debility from Chronic Dysentery, Chronic Rheumatism, Amaurosis of right Eye and the Infirmity of old age. Dysentery of three Months Standing resisting treatment, Rheumatism of many years Standing Eye blind for fifteen years He says he is fifty Seven years old which must be near the truth, was rather feeble before enlisting. Disability Total Unfit for Vet. R. Corps.

E. W. Lyons Asst Surg.
58th U.S.C.T.
Surg. in charge Post Hosp Col Troops.
Natchez Miss

DISCHARGED, this 7th day of June 1865, at Natchez Mississippi By order of Major Genl Osterhaus

L. M. Smith
Commanding the Reg't.

The *soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town _____ *County* _____ *State* _____.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] (DUPLICATES.)

837

Green Moses

Co C, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 6 0 3 2 1	26	
2	6 1 6 0 5 4 0	27	
3	6 1 6 2 6 3 9	28	
4	9 1 1 9 3 4 7	29	
5	4 0 9 4 2 3 8 1	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Moses Green

....., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Frankfort Miss

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1st, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in camp

Farmar Natchez Miss

Oct 4 1863

J. Spiles

(383*g*) *Coppist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Moses Green

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss. Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*&†-Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Mochauce

(356c) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Moses Green

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12th to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in Camp Near Natchez Miss Oct 4th 1863

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Munn & Co. Copyist Comp.

(858c)

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Masco Green

Pvt., Co. ____, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1863 (Co C 2 Miss
H Art A. W.) Died
in Quarters Oct
4, 63 Natchez Miss

Book mark:

(646) A Gough Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Moses Green

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $....100

Due soldier $....100; due U. S. $....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $....100

Bounty paid $....100; due $....100

Remarks: Joined at Original Organization Died Oct 4, 63 at Natchez Miss of Chronic Diarrh Final Statement forwarded

Book mark:

(361)

W. McCallum
Copyist.

Green, Moses

P, Co. C, 6 U.S.C.H.A. Regt

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Moses Green

Late of Company *C*

2 Reg't of *Ark. Mtd Inf*

Volunteers, who died at *Natchez Miss*

on the *4* *day of* *October* 186*3*.

Inventory of the effects of Moses Green late a Private of Captain Wm D. Clark Company G of the 2 Regiment of Heavy Art Miss^{pi} Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Soldier at Natchez Miss in the State of Miss on the 1st day of September 186 4, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 12th day of September 186 4, at Natchez Miss in Company G, 2 Regiment of Heavy Art Miss^{pi} Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Lauderdale County in the State of Miss; he was 45 years of age, 5 feet 3 inches high, black complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Laborer; he died in Natchez Miss, at on the 31st day of October 186 4, by reason of Chronic Diarrhoea

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls	had no	Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(duplicates.)

D. H. Ambabe
1st Lt and
Commanding the Company.

Station: Natchez Miss

Date: December 31 1863

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

C C

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Co't. Bronco Train Co C'

6th Reg't of Dr. S C Militia

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Oct 4" 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Jany 17" 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

RECEIVED ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE JAN 17 1865

Dupl
Pac

I certify, on honor, that Moses Green a private of Captain Louis F. Bierwirth Company (6") of the 6th Regiment of U. S. L. A. Mo, ~~VOLUNTEERS, of the State of~~, born in Louisiana, State of Mississippi, aged 41 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at Natchez Miss, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Natchez Miss, on the 12 day of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ~, at ~, on the ~ day of ~, 186~, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ~ Enrollment District of the State of ~, at ~, on the ~ day of ~, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death. Died in Regimental Hospital Natchez Miss October 4th 1863 of Chronic Diarrhoea.

The said Moses Green was last paid by Paymaster pay due to include the from ~ day of Enlistment, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 25. 20/100 dollars, since the 12 day of September, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ~ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ~, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, ~ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ~

~ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ~; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ~, 186 .

He is indebted to ~, SUTLER, ~ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ~, LAUNDRESS, ~ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Mississippi, this 6th day of January, 1865.

Louis F. Bierwirth
Capt 6th U. S. L. A. Mo Vol
Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

838 or Mofses.

Green. Moses

Co F, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6167247	26	
2	6167391	27	
3	6167536	28	
4	6167664	29	
5	6167781	30	
6	6167903	31	
7	6168015	32	
8	6168123	33	
9	6168234	34	
10	6168341	35	
11	6168452	36	
12	6168568	37	
13	6168677	38	
14	6168788	39	
15	6168893	40	
16	6168991	41	
17	6169087	42	
18	6169184	43	
19	9111991	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Moses Green

....., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Adams Co, Miss.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 29, 186 3.

Where Natchez

By whom Lt Schnick; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

ls | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Moses Green

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss., Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

(a) Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Brooks.

(356c) Copyist.

Ls. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Moses Green

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Brooks

(358c) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Moses Green

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Brewster

(358c) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Moses Green

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooke

(358c) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Moses Green

Pvt., Co. F, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooks

(358c) *Copyist.*

1y | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Moses Green

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March to June 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Brooks

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Moses Green

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Moses Green

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. L. Dunnean

(358c) *Copyist.*

G 6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Moses Green

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Lemeau

(358c) *Copyist.*

G 6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Moses Green

Pvt , Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358*c*) S. Duncan
Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Moses Green

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Moses Green

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Moses Green

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29", 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) J. C. Ames

Copyist.

G 6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Moses Green

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) J. A. C. Amos *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Moses Green

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

G | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Moses Green

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29th, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. W. Ames

Copyist.

G 6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Moses Green

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. W. Ames

Copyist.

Co. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Lloyd Green

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss., May 13, 186 6.

Muster-out to date May 13, 186 6.

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 6 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization

Book mark :

Copyist.

839

Green Neathan.

Co E., 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6165196	26	
2	6165424	27	
3	6167149	28	
4	9119741	29	
5	40742380	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2 C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Nathan Green

....., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Blk

Where born Jackson Miss,

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 1, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss.

By whom S. N. Hickman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died Oct. 16, 63 at Vidalia La. of Measles

Warren

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Nathan Grant

Pvt , Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss Sep 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 12, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 1 ..., 1863*

Where Natchez Miss

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*"Do" Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(356c) Copyist.

G **6** H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Nathan Green

Pvt , Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Oct 26 1863
at Vidalia La

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(358c) *Copyist.*

E | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nathan Green

Pvt., Co. ....., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1863 (Co E 2 Miss
H Art a dd) Died
Oct 26 in Hosp
Vidalia La Measles

Book mark :

(646) A Jarrell
Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Heathan Green

Private, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez, Miss., May 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Died Oct. 26, 1863 at Vidalia La. of Measles. Final statements forwarded June 8, 1864.

Book mark: V 92 P. 166 69 1427 1879

(361) O. J. Markle, Copyist.

Grun, Neatham

P, Co. E, 6 U.S.C.H.A. Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

C. C.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Heatham Green Co. E

6th Regiment U. S. Heavy Artillery, (C.)

Alex'd Oct 24th 1863

RECEIVED
DEC
1
1864
ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE

I Certify, on honor, that [illegible] a [illegible] of Captain [illegible] Company ([illegible]) of the [illegible] Regiment of United States Heavy Artillery, (Colored.) born in [illegible], State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years; [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high; [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair and by occupation a [illegible], having joined the company on its original organization at [illegible], and enrolled in at the muster into the service of the United States at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by [illegible], at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the [illegible] Enrollment District of the State of [illegible], at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of [illegible]: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in [illegible] to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of [illegible]

The said [illegible] was last paid by Paymaster [illegible] to ~~include the~~ [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 , and has ~~pay due him from that time to the~~ present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He received from the United States

CLOTHING amounting to [illegible] 00 dollars, since the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], when his clothing account was last settled. He received from the United States [illegible] 00 dollars, advanced

BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of [illegible], or other authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, [illegible], 00 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: [illegible]

[illegible] 00 dollars.

He has been furnished TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to [illegible]

and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the [illegible] 186 .

He is indebted to [illegible], ~~SUTLER,~~ [illegible] 00 dollars.

He is indeted to [illegible], ~~LAUNDRESS,~~ [illegible] 00 dollars.

GIVEN IN DUPLICATE, at [illegible], this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible].

[illegible]

Commanding Company.

[illegible]

JUL 17 1951

Inventory of the effects of Nathaniel Green late a Private of Captain A. H. Hickman's Company "E" of the 6th Regiment of U. S. C. Arty (Hy) Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Natchez in the State of Mississippi on the 1st day of September 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 12th day of September 1863, at Natchez Miss in Company "E", 6th Regiment of U. S. C. Arty (Hy) to serve Three years or during the war; he was born in Jackson in the State of Mississippi; he was 31 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Regimental Hospital at Vidalia La. on the 26th day of October 1863, by reason of Measles

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	NO.	ARTICLES	NO.	ARTICLES.	NO.
Hats	1	Pairs Trowsers	1	Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel Drawers			
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton Drawers			
Great Coats		Flannel Shirts			
Uniform Coats		Cotton Shirts			
Uniform Jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel Sack Coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable Frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue Overalls		Haversacks			

Had No Effects

Had No Effects

MONEY. Specie $ Notes $

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Nathan Green, deceased, ~~and that the effects are in the hands of ... at ... to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

Daniel Dillon
1st Lieut
Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Natchez Miss

DATE: September 9th 1864

Private Files

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6155436	26
2 6155583	27
3 6155734	28
4 6155880	29
5 6156024	30
6 6156157	31
7 6156287	32
8 6156407	33
9 6156495	34
10 6156618	35
11 6156745	36
12 6156877	37
13 6157009	38
14 6157140	39
15 6157269	40
16 6157392	41
17 6155514	42
18 6157634	43
19 9118956	44
20 4077x382	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Green

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Nachez Miss

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30", 1863.

Where Nachez Miss

By whom Capt Orgun; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Hill

(383g) *Coppist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Green

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C G Smith

(356c) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Green

Pri..., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C G Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Green

Ari, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C G Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Green

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O G Smith

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

G | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Green

Pri....., Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, ...100

Remarks: Or. to one Colts Navy Revolver

†This organization subsequently became Co. a, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

C4 Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

E | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pvt. Peter Green

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Lt to balance on Coat Clothing Gratuity $15.86

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Green

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Dr. to Ballance on one Colts Revolver Army Patt. #15. 86

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. C. Henderson *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Green

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Dr. to Balance on one Colts Army Revolver #15,086

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c) J. H. Henderson
Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Green

Wagner, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 2d, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(858c) J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Green

Wagoner, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c) J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Green

Wagoner, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 3d, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

J. B. Henderson

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Green

Wagoner, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c) J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Green

Wagner, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) T J Griffiths *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Green

Wagner, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ----

(358c) T. J. Griffith *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Green

Wagner, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Daily duty in 2 M. Dept Natchez Miss per S.O. No 103, Post of Natchez dated Nov 30, 1865-

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) D. J. Griffiths *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Green

Wagoner, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Daily duty in Q.M. Dept per S.O. No 103 dated Hd Qrs Post and Forces of Natchez Nov 30, 1865—

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) D. J. Griffith *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Green

Wagoner, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) D. J. Griffith Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Green

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1864 On duty
Co Cook
July 1865 & Aug 1865
On duty Post
Teamster same
May 1865
Nov 1865 Absent dis'
in Depot 2 mo.
Depot Waiters
since June 9 65

Book mark:

(546) Assigned
Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Green

Wagner, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 36 15/100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization Wagoner from Nov. 1, 64

Book mark: V43 P46 69

A. L. Ames

(361) *Copyist.*

841

Green Sampson.

Co M., 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6179201	26	
2	6179367	27	
3	6180791	28	
4	9121045	29	
5	4074+2383	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D. 2084772 priority
D. 2113230 P.C. Rel.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

(Simpson Green

....., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes blk; hair blk

Where born Jefferson Miss

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 21, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Calle; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died at Natchez Miss of Disease Jan 28 1864

Dillard

(383a) Copyist.

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sampson Green

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss., Jan. 21, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan. 21, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(256c) J. J. Kearney

Copyist.

Q. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Lampson Green

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 21 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Died in Regt Hospl Jan. 28 '64 of Disease

† This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. J. Carney
Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sampson Green

Pvt., Co. ____, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1864 Co M. 2d Miss
H Art A.D. Died
in Hosp Jan. 28/64
Natchez Miss

Book mark: _____

(646) Copyist.

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Simeon Green

Asst, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Black aboriginal organization. Died Dec 22 1865 of Pneumonia at Natchez Miss Final statements furnished Dec 4 1866

Book mark: D.T.S. 95.69 V.71.P.48 69

E. Nelson

(361) *Copyist.*

Green, Sampson

P, Co. M, 6 U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

V G. M

FINAL STATEMENT

Duplicate

OF

Private Sampson Green Co. K

2d Reg't of Mass Art'y and

6 " U. S.,

VOLUNTEERS.

Paid June 28/65

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Aug 24 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Sampson Green a Private of Captain Leadle Company (M) of the 2d Regiment of Miss Art Av VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Miss, born in Jefferson Co, State of Miss, aged 34 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Natchez Miss, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Natchez Miss, on the twenty first day of January, 1864, ~~(or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186_, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186_,~~) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Regiment to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death (Add-Jan. 28" 1864 See Indorsement)

The said Sampson Green has ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ Pay due from Enrollment to include the ~~_____ day of _____, 186_, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged.~~ He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to twenty five $\frac{23}{100}$ dollars, since the 21st day of January, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. ~~He has received from the United States _____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.~~

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz:~~

~~_____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.~~

~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186_.~~

~~He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Miss, this 28 day of January, 186_.

W L Leadle

Capt 2d Miss Art

Commanding Company.

Inventory of Effects.
Simpson Green
2. Miss Vols. Art, A.D.

JUL
17
1871

842 Shrock or Green Sherod

Co E, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Arrived	Arrived

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6165197	26	
2	6165410	27	
3	616720	28	
4	9119442	29	
5	407423844	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thirit Green

....., Co. G., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Blk

Where born Jackson Miss.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 1, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom Lt. Dickman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Oct. 24/63 by order of Secty of War, at Natchez Miss. SO 87 dated Natchez Miss Oct 22/63

Green

(383g) Copyist.

G 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Sheridan Grant

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss Sep 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(356c) Copyist.

C 6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Sherod Green

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Natchez miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Oct 24 1863 at Natchez miss by order of the Secretary of War

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sherod Green

Pvt, Co. ____, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1863 (Co E 2 Miss
H Art (A. & Q.) - Loss
Oct 24 Natchez Miss
Discharged by order
of Sec of War

Book mark: _____

(846) Agent Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Sherid Green

Private, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged. Joined at orig-
inal organization, discharged
Oct. 24, 1863 by S. O. 87 Sec. of
War dated Natchez, Miss.,
Oct. 22, 1863. Final Statements
furnished.

Book mark:

O. L. Markle,
Copyist.

(361)

843

Green William

Co C., 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6160322	26	
2	6160471	27	
3	6160614	28	
4	6160738	29	
5	616093 1	30	
6	61626 40	31	
7	911934 8	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Green

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Adams Co Miss

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1st, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died at Natchez Miss Apr 13/64

(383*a*) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

William Green

Pvt ....., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1 ....., 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

If so Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Mockance

(356c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Green

Priv....., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

McChance

(358c) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Green

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M O Chance

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Green

Pvt....., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Sept 1 ....., 1863 .*

Where ..... Natchez, Miss ..... *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

McChance

(358c) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Green

Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Died in Variola Hosp.
Natchez, April 13th, 1864.

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mochane

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Green

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss, May 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Died Apr 13, 64 at Natchez Miss of Small pox. Final Statement Forwarded.

Book mark: 1205 1885 V 57 P 115 69

W. McCalhoun

(361) *Copyist.*

Green, William

C, Co. C, 6 Regt U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

8

V

Dec 6

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Art Gallizan Green Co 6"

6" Reg't of 2d L. C. A (Hoy)

F

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept 13" 1864.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Sept 19" 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

RECEIVED SEP 17 1864 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

I certify, on honor, that William Green a Asst of
~~Captain~~ 1st Lt R Nelson Company (C) of the 6th Regiment of La C. A. Artly
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ——, born in Indiana, State
of Miss, aged 26 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Carpenter, having joined the company on
its original organization at Natchez Miss, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Natchez Miss, on the 1st day
of Sept, 186 3, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain
W B Sale, at Natchez, on the 12 day of Sept,
186 3, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ——
Enrollment District of the State of ——, at ——,
on the —— day of ——, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of 3 Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in —— to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death
of Lieut Col 13th 1864 & Co Quarters

The said William Green was last paid by Paymaster
May Clark to include the 31st day of December, 186 3, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 36 94/100 dollars, since the 12 day of September,
186 3, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
—— 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ——, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, —— 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: ——

—— 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
——; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the ——, 186 .

He is indebted to ——, SUTLER, —— 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ——, LAUNDRESS, —— 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Vidalia La, this 1 day
of September, 1864

Louis F Bierwirth
Lieut B,
Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Pvt. William Green

Late of Company "C"

6th Reg't of U. S. C. H. Artillery

Volunteers, who died at Newbern, N.C.

on the 13 day of April 1864

RECEIVED
JUL
17
1871
S

Inventory of the effects of William Green late a Private of ~~Captain~~ 1st Lieut, Jn S Bell Company C of the 6th Regiment of U S Col Art Y Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Soldier at Natchez Miss, in the State of Miss, on the 1st day of Sept 186 3 and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 12 day of Sept 186 3, at Natchez in Company C, 6th Regiment of U S Col Art Y ~~Volunteers~~, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Adams Co in the State of Miss; he was 26 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, black complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Carpenter; he died in Natchez Hospital, at Natchez Miss on the 13 day of April 186 4, by reason of Typhoid fever

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of William Green, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Louis F V Buisson Jr
2d Lieut &
Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Vidalia La

DATE: Sept 2d 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

844

Green Williams

Co L., 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 6 2 7 4 7	26	
2	6 1 6 2 8 9 4	27	
3	6 1 6 3 0 4 3	28	
4	6 1 6 3 1 8 4	29	
5	6 1 6 3 3 1 4	30	
6	6 1 6 3 4 5 0	31	
7	6 1 6 3 5 7 6	32	
8	6 1 6 3 6 9 8	33	
9	6 1 6 3 8 2 7	34	
10	6 1 6 3 9 6 2	35	
11	6 1 6 4 1 0 1	36	1
12	6 1 6 4 2 4 4	37	
13	6 1 6 4 3 8 2	38	
14	6 1 6 4 5 1 6	39	
15	6 1 6 4 6 4 3	40	
16	6 1 6 4 7 6 6	41	
17	6 1 6 4 8 8 4	42	
18	6 1 6 5 0 0 3	43	
19	9 1 1 9 5 4 9	44	
20	4 0 7 4 2 3 8 5	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Green

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Anderson Co Md

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 186 3.

Where Nashville Tenn

By whom Capt A Beam term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383*g*) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

11

William Green

Pv , Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*** Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

(356c) Copyist.

D. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Green

Capt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12. to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, , 186 .*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Regt Hospital.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Green

Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L B Sayer

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Green

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 24, 186 3*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

7 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Gunn

Pvt., Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L B Sayer

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William Green

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(3586) C B Sayer *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William Green,

(Pvt.), Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 20, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of July 23 cts. loosing one screw driver

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William Green,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 20, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Discharge of Jany 2 & 3 cls, Loading and Screw Driver.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William Green,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 21, 1863*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William Green,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 20, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William Green,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 20, 1863

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William Green,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 20, 1863

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William Green

Prt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 9, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 20, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez

(358c) Copyist.

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William Green

Prt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 20, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez.

(358c) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William Green

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 20, 1863

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez

(358c) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William Green

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 6.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 20, 186 3*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c) Lopez. Copyist.

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William Green

Prt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 20, 186 3

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Green

Pvt., Co. ____, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863 (Co C 2 Miss H Art A D) Ord duty Artificer

Apr 1864 (Co C 1 Regt Col'd H Art) Laid Sick Natchez Miss Died of Disease in Yazoo Hosp

Book mark:

(646) Copyist.

4	6 H. Art'y.	U.S.C.T.

William Green

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ 36 91/100; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Joined at Original Organization

Book mark: V. 2 P 16 68 - V. 19. P. 45. 68 { 120 - 47 }

S. W. Tucker

(361) *Copyist.*

843

Green Wyatt

Co C., 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6160320	26	
2	6160470	27	
3	616067 3	28	
4	6160737	29	
5	6160853	30	
6	6160441	31	
7	6161116	32	
8	6161254	33	
9	6161388	34	
10	6161529	35	
11	6161669	36	
12	6161.807	37	
13	6161941	38	
14	6162034	39	
15	6162191	40	
16	6162309	41	
17	6162423	42	
18	6162537	43	
19	9111934 6	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

5798-04 P.O. 711 MM.
S; 810170, Equal,
AG 201 (2-15-38) Hm

S. B. Bates
4

G | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Wyatt Green

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion copper

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Adams Co Miss

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1st, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom W. H. Luck; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: × Died on Steamer
at Natchez Miss Apr
13/64

× Remark cancelled
by letter dated Muster
Roll

J. H. Wilson

(383g) Coppist.

G. | 6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Wyatt Green

Pvt ....., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1 ....., 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: Mochance

(356c) Copyst.

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Green

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 17 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

McChance

(358c) *Copyist.*

2 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Wyatt Green

Sergt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M O Chance

(358c) *Copyist.*

G. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Wyatt Green

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. W. O'Chance

(358c) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Wyatt Green

Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

mochance

(358c) *Copyist.*

G. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Wyatt Green

Priv ....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June ....., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1 ....., 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Mochance

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Green

Bk, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Natchez. Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O H Smith

Copyist.

(358c)

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Green

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for Bal. (20) Twenty cents

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. H. Smith

(358c) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Green

Co K, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Natchez. Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Th A Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Wyatt Green

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Gaun

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Natchez. Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 40/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Green

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Natchez. Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for Ordnance 43

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. R. Smith

(358c) Copyist.

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Green

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss: *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

G, | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Green

Musician, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) Copyist.

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Myatte Green

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton.

(358c) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wyatte Green

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feby, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Green

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Daylow

(358c) *Copyist.*

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Dixon

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss, May 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 9 16/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 32/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Taken at original Organization Due U.S. for Ord 2 2 C

Book mark: 14, P 243, 68

(361) J M Coleman *Copyist.*

846

Greene Charles.

Co L, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154189	26	
2	6177657	27	
3	617910	28	
4	9120942	29	
5	4074239 5	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S-1023744-2and (M)
D.2830902 Pomis
S28963 (1 and M2)

S. Bates
9

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Green

....., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Clermont Co Va

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 16, 186 .

Where Natchez

By whom J H Yeomans; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: from Ugens Plantation Pt Harrison Co Miss Deserted April 5th 1864

Dillard

(383*a*) *Copyist.*

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Greene

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

* 2 Regt. Miss. Art'y.

for the ~~6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.~~ Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., May 24, 1864.

Where born Clermont Co. Va.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted May 16, 1864.

Where enlisted Natchez, Miss.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Complexion Blk.; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in May 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Natchez, Miss.

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited

Company to which assigned C

Remarks:

* ~~This organization subsequently became~~ 6 Regt. U. S. Col'd H. Artillery.

* ~~Corrected June 2 1866.~~ C.H.A.

Book mark:

Pvt. Co. C

(339) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Greene

Private, Co. L, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janu'y 15 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 186 .*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. W. Neale

(358c) Copyrist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Green

Private, Co. L, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: Died in Regt'l Hosp'l Apl 5th 1864, of disease

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. D. Neals

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Green

Pvt., Co. ____, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1864 Co's not U.S.
Col'd H. A. Absent
sick since Mar
29, 64 in Post
Hosp. near Natch-
ez
Apr 1864 Died of
disease Post at
Natchez

Book mark:

(648) A Douglas Copyist.

L | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Green

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as a Recruit. died Apr. 5. "64 at Natchez Miss. of disease. final statements furnished April 9. "64.

Book mark: V. 103. P. 20. 69.

Keeper.

(361) *Copyist.*

Green, Charles

P, Co. L, 6 U.S. Reg't C.H.A.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Certified to be a correct copy of the return-Roll of Co "L" 1st Regt U.S. Cavalry for the months of May & June 1865

Jesse M. Moorehouse
1st Lt & A.A.G.

Duplicate - and a correct-Transcript of the Muster Rolls & Inventory of effects of this man now furnished

Certified to be a correct copy of the return-Roll of Co "L" 1st Regt U.S. Cavalry for the months of May & June 1865

Jesse M. Moorehouse
1st Lt & A.A.G.

Duplicate - and a correct-Transcript of the Muster Rolls & Inventory of effects of this man now furnished

Certified to be a correct copy of the return-Roll of Co "L" 1st Regt U.S. Cavalry for the months of May & June 1865

Jesse M. Moorehouse
1st Lt & A.A.G.

Duplicate - and a correct-Transcript of the Muster Rolls & Inventory of effects of this man now furnished

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Received Nov 14 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Charles Green

6th Reg't of U.S. Cavalry Co. L

VOLUNTEERS.

From April 1st 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

War Dept. A.G.O.
July 26, 1865
Respectfully, officers
taken as prisoners
must be ... signed
by the ... gnature of the
officer ... ranking them
By order:
E. S. Taggard
A.A.G.

I certify that this is a correct copy of the return
rendered by Pvt. Thos. McWilliams
of Capt. Neal's Co. L 2nd Ark. Cav.
for the months of Nov. & Dec. 1864
Jesse W. Murphy
Lieut. Co. L
2nd Ark. Cav.

Headquarters of this man were forwarded
to the Auditor of the Treasury Dept.
Nov. 14th 1865

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Nov 14 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

Co. F

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Charles Greene

6th Regt of U.S.C. Cav. Div.

VOLUNTEERS.

Nov. & Dec. 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D.C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the Word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the instalments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

War Dept. Adj
July 26
Respectfd. Adj
papers are co
must be made
by the signature
officer forwarde
By order:
E. S. Tagga
Adj Gen

13

I certify, on honor, that Charles Greene, a Private of Captain Thos H Gyarmell Company (G) of the 6" Regiment of US Colored Heavy VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Clermont Co, State of Virginia, aged 18 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; BLK complexion, BLK eyes, BK hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 16" day of Feb, 1864, at Natchez by Thos H Gyarmell, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 16" day of Feb, 1864, at Natchez, by Capt Gaustin; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death on April 5th 1864 Of Disease

The said Charles Greene was last paid by Paymaster By clothing Enrollment, to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Sixty Two 25/100 dollars, since the 16" day of Feb, 1864, when ~~his clothing account was last settled~~ mustered in. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Miss, this 5th day of April, 1864.

Signed Thos H Gyarmell
Captain
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

847

Greenwald Andrew

Co F, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

1st Lieut. | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Grunwald Andrew	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

848 Orcynes.

Grey. Cyrus.

Co D., 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6163737	26	
2	6162884	27	
3	6163032	28	
4	6163175	29	
5	616330 6	30	
6	6163442	31	
7	6163569	32	
8	6163691	33	
9	6163820	34	
10	6163955	35	
11	6164093	36	
12	6164237	37	
13	6164376	38	
14	6164511	39	
15	6164638	40	
16	5 4760	41	
17	6164880	42	
18	6164999	43	
19	9119539	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Gray

, Co. D, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Williamsburg Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Bunch; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y., U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Grey

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss. Sept. 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*** Muster in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(856c) Copyist.

61 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Grey

Asst., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12. to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 186 .*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engler

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Gary

Inf., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mass. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for —

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) C. B. Sayer *Copyist.*

Y. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Gray

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Gray

Pvt., Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) L B Sayer *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Lewis Gray

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... June 21, 1863.*

Where ..... Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c) C B Sayer Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Cyrus Grey,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenkins *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Cyrus Gray,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Cyrus Grey,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jesse Lewis Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Cyrus Grey,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due the U.S. for Ordnance 35 cts.

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Cyrus Grey,

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 3, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due the U.S. for ordnance 35 cts.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Cyrus Gray,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c) Jenkins *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Cyrus Grey

Art., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Lopez.

(358c) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Cyrus Grey

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1864

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez

(358c) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Cyrus Grey

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez.

(358c) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Cyrus Grey

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 6

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 186 3

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c) Lopez, *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Cyrus Grey

Art., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez

(358c) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Cyrus Gary

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ 20 81/100; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Joined at Recruit

Book mark: 2922 : 1817 8

S W. Sweeter

(361) *Copyist.*

849

Grey John.

Co D., 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Brvatr. | Brvatr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 4 4 1 3	26	
2	6 1 6 3 6 9 0	27	
3	6 1 6 3 8 1 9	28	
4	6 1 6 3 9 5 4	29	
5	6 1 6 4 0 9 2	30	
6	6 1 6 4 2 3 6	31	
7	6 1 6 4 3 7 5	32	
8	6 1 6 4 5 1 0	33	
9	6 1 6 4 6 3 7	34	
10	6 1 6 4 7 6 1	35	
11	6 1 6 4 8 7 9	36	
12	6 1 6 4 9 9 8	37	
13	9 1 1 9 6 5 7	38	
14	3 4 5 2 0 6 7 9	39	
15	4 0 7 4 2 3 8 8	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S.733709 R.O. '90

G | 6 H A | 1867

John Gray

Pvt

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a detachment of U. S. Vol. Recruits mustered for the 6 Reg't U.S. Colored H. Arty stationed at Natchez Miss Roll dated Vicksburg Miss, Sept 1, 1864.

Where born Wilkinson Co. Miss

Age 28 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug 30, 1864.

Where enlisted Vicksburg Miss

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Aug 30, 1864.

Where mustered in Vicksburg

Bounty paid $None 100; due $30 0 100

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $..... 100

Date of first muster ....., 186 .

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Westfield Chautauqua Co. 31st Regt. Dist. NY.

Book mark :.....

Washington

(356m) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Grey

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Vicksburg, Miss, Sept 1, 1864.

Where born Wilkinson Co. Miss

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug 30, 1864.

Where enlisted Vicksburg Miss

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Aug 30, 1864.

Where mustered in Vicksburg

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited State of Mass. (at large)

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(339) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

James Gray

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

John Grey,

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

John Grey,

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

John Grey,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1864.*

Where W. Va. Bury Muster.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

John Grey,

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1864.*

Where Va. Bury Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due the U. S. for ordnance &c etc.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

John Grey

Prt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1864*

Where Vicksburg Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ordnance 88¢ Sick in Hosp. since July 8, '65.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Lopez *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

John Grey

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 186 4*

Where Vicksburg Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez

(358c) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

John Grey

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop for Cl'g, lost $160

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Lopez Copyist.

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

John Grey

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1864*

Where Vicksburg Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stops for C.C.
Equipage $1.60

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c) Copen. *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

John Grey

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark*:

Lopez

(358c) *Copyist.*

E | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Gray

, Co. D, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Wilkinson Co Miss

Occupation Laylor

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1864

Where Vicksburg Miss

By whom BB Burgis; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Grey

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1864 Joins Sept
6, 64 Vidalia La
Rec't from Depot
Joins 1 Aug 1865
Absent Sick Past
Hosp June 24, 65
Sept 1865 Absent
in Regt Band
since Sept 1, 65

Book mark :

(546) Youngdale Copyist.

9 | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Guy

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 6 69/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Joined as a Recruit Aug 30-64. entitled to 2 Installment Bounty Since March 1. 1866

Book mark: 1623. 1881

S. W. Tucker

(361) *Copyist.*

Gray, John

Pte, Co. D, 6th Regt U.S.C.H.A.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	**Final Statements**
Burial Records	**Furloughs or L. of A**
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	**Med. Certificates**
C. M. Charges	**Med. Des. Lists**
Descriptive Lists	**Orders**
Discharge Certificates	**Pris. of War Record**
Enlistment Papers 1	**Resignations**

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	**Furlough or L. of A**
Casualty Sheet	**Med. Examination**
Confinement	**Misc. Information**
Contracts	**Pay or Clothing**
Death or Effects	**Personal Reports**
Desertion	**Rank**
Discharge from Hosp'l	**Transfer to Hosp'l**
Discharge from Service	**Transfer to V. R. C.**
Duty	**Transportation**

both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer servic
g return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one t
ompany in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

vice. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A m
of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as
e the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing offic

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Discharged _____, 18

_____ *Reg't of* _____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

6 Mass. H.A.

By J. J. Spring
Recruiting Agent Worcester
_____ *Regiment of* _____

Volunteered at Worcester Mass.
_____ *August* 30th, 1864,

No _____ John Lyng

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Gray, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty eight years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Vicksburg Miss
the 30th day of August 1864.

Witness: Chas. P. Skinner. John his + mark Gray

No. John Gray
Volunteered at Vicksburg Miss.
August 30th, 1864,
By R. B. Bingay
Recruiting Agt
Regiment of Mayfield N. York
Enlisted in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
, 18 .
6 Months

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

8.5

Grey Thomas

Co L, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Wm Gray	28	Thomas
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

837

Grey. Tony

Co D, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 3 8 7 7 8 4	26	
2	6 1 6 4 0 9 1	27	
3	6 1 6 4 2 3 5	28	
4	6 1 6 4 3 7 4	29	
5	6 1 6 4 5 0 9	30	
6	6 1 6 4 6 3 6	31	
7	6 1 6 4 7 5 9	32	
8	6 1 6 4 8 7 8	33	
9	6 1 6 4 9 9 7	34	
10	6 1 5 4 6 2 9	35	
11	9 1 1 9 6 7 8	36	
12	4 0 7 4 2 3 8 9	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1871 A. (era) 89

See also

1816015 3 to 1.
6825849 - Rego
5.1099908 and U.S. (R.D.)
5116083 0 Rs Mtm

S. Bates
24

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Tony Gray

, Co. O, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Jabb Co. Ala

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feby 28th, 1865.

Where V. Burg Miss

By whom Orvin Thornton; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g) Copyist.

C | 6 Hearty | **U.S.C.T.**

Pony Gray

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the C Reg't U. S. Col'd Hearty Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss, Nov 4, 1865.

Where born Pibb Co, Ala

Age 34 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 28, 1865.

Where enlisted Vicksburg Miss

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Credited to the County of Chautauqua 100. 31st Regt. Dist. State of New York.

Book mark:

Montague

(339) *Copyist.*

G | 6 | **U.S.C.T.**

Tony Gray

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Artillery (Heavy) Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss, Mch 4, 1865.

Where born Bibb Co. Ala.

Age 34 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 28, 1865.

Where enlisted Vicksburg, Miss.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited On the quota of the State of New York Chautauqua Co. 31 Cong. Dist. Town of Ashewright.

Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Book mark :

(339c) Conard
Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Geo. Grey,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 28, 1863.*

Where Vicksburg Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark Sec 1871-a(E B)-84.

(358c) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Tonay Grey,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 28, 1865.*

Where W.ᵉ Berry Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Tony Grey

Prt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 28, 1865*

Where Vicksburg Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due the U.S. for Ordnance 12 ℔

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez.

(358c) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Toney Grey

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 28, 1864

Where Vicksburg Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Lopez.

(358c) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Jonny Grey

Prt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 28, 1865.*

Where Vicksburg Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3580) Lopez. Copyist.

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Torrey Grey

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 6

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 28, 186 5*

Where Vicksburg Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez.

(358c) *Copyist.*

L. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Tony Grey

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 6

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 28, 186 5*

Where Vicksburg Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez.

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Torrey Grey

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1864 - Pain Mar
1865 Absent
Miss Rect from
Depot

Book mark:

(548) A Young Copyist.

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pvt Jimey Guy

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ 31 32/100; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 00

Remarks: Joined as Recruit

Book mark: See 1871-a (E18) 89

(361)

S. W. Tucker
Copyist.

Shay, Tony

Co. , Co. 6" Reg U.S. C. H. A.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	**Final Statements**
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	**Med. Certificates**
C. M. Charges	**Med. Des. Lists**
Descriptive Lists	**Orders**
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	**Med. Examination**
Confinement	**Misc. Information**
Contracts	**Pay or Clothing**
Death or Effects	**Personal Reports**
Desertion	**Rank**
Discharge from Hosp'l	**Transfer to Hosp'l**
Discharge from Service	**Transfer to V. R. C.**
Duty	**Transportation**

both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service.
return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to a
mpany in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in r
r-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may b
of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Witness:

Discharged 18

..... *Reg't of* .....

..... *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

..... *Regiment of* .....

No. .....

Volunteered at .....

..... 18 .....

By .....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Tony Gray, desiring

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 34 years and ——— months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jackson Miss

the 28th day of February 1866

Witness: B. F. Howell

Tony X Gray
mark

No. ———

Tony Gray

Volunteered at Jackson

on the 28th *day of* February, 18 66

By Capt. Wm. Clinton

Regiment of Infantry

Discharged ——— 18 .

Reg't of ——— *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in: The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ———, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ——— of ———; that the

said ——— is ——— years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness: ———

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Vicksburg

I, Tony Gray, born in Bibb County in the State of Alabama, aged 34 years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 28th day of February, 186 5, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Tony Gray, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Vicksburgh
this 3d day of March, 186 5
BEFORE Orrin Morrison

his
Tony × Gray
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. C. Huntsman
Surg 32d N.S.V.V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Tony Gray previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Black *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 5 1/2 *inches* high

..... *Regiment of* ..... *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Orrin Morrison
For Chautauqua Cochran York

Certificate for the Signature of the Mustering Officer, Commissary, or Assistant Commissary of Musters, as the case may be.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Co. ....., ... Regiment of 21st Cavalry Volunteers, on the 4th day of March, 1865, at Clarksburg Va. and credited to ..... Ward, (or Sub-district,) in the Town of ....., ... th Congressional District, in the State of ....., in the County of .....,

Bounty paid at time of Muster-in:

U. S. Bounty, ...

Local Bounty, ...

Orrin Morrison
Lieut 21st Cavalry
Chautauqua Co N.Y.

852

Grier Jonas.

Co F, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 6 7 2 4 3	26	
2	6 1 6 4 4 6 6	27	
3	6 1 6 6 2 6 1	28	
4	9 1 1 9 9 0 8	29	
5	4 0 7 4 2 3 9 0	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

$1214203 A10 D Al-
6.12752 10. R.O. offo.

P. Bates
4

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Greier

....., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Natchez, La.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 29, 1863.

Where Natchez

By whom Lt Schreck, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Unfit of Disease Nov. 25/63 Vidalia, La.

Hassan

(383g) *Coppist.*

Ls. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jonas Speir

Cpl., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss., Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. ...F... 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Brooks

(356c) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jonas Irvin

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12, to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Died of disease at Vidalia, La., October 13/63.

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bureles.

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jonas Grier

Pvt., Co. ____, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1863 Co I 2 Miss
N Art A 20 Iowa
Oct 15, 63 Vidalia
La. Died in Reg'l
Hosp

Book mark: ____

(546) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Thos Grun

F, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss, May 13, 186 6.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Died of disease at Vidalia La. Nov. 25. 63 final statements forwarded Dec 5 64

Book mark: V. 15 P. 148. 69 F 86 C.R. 59 Dec Oct. 15 1863 C.B 8/447

D. Farnum

(361) *Copyist.*

Greir, Jonas

P, Co. F, 6 U.S.C.H.A. Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Adjutant General's Office
Washington D.C. April 13. 1870.

E. B. vol. 8. P. 477.

The Muster Out Roll of Co. "F," 6th N. S Colored Artillery (Hey) and the Final Statement of Private Jonas Greiss of that Company reports the death of said soldier November 25. 1863.

The Muster Roll of the Company for September and October 1863, the Regimental Return for October 1863 and the records of the Surgeon General's Office (G. O. 34. (vol. 8. C. T. 70) indicate that the soldier died October 15. 1863.

The latter date (October fifteenth 1863) is held to be correct and the Company Muster Out Roll and the Final Statement of the Soldier will be amended accordingly.

E. R. Baldwin
Brevet Colonel U.S.A.
Deputy Paymaster Gen'l

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Jonas Greiss

6th Regiment U. S. Heavy Artillery, (C.)

Enrolled Aug. 24th 1863
Mus. Out Dec. 15th 1865
Co. F.

STATE GENERAL OFFICE
Feby 24th 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 3d Auditor.

WAR DEPARTMENT-RECEIVED-ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
APR 13 1870

I Certify, on honor, that Jonas Greis a Private of Captain L. A. Schreck Company ("F,") of the 6th L.A. Regiment of United States Heavy Artillery, (Colored.) born in Pittsfield, State of Louisiana, aged 24 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; black complexion. black eyes, black hair and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at Natchez Miss, and enrolled in ~~at the muster~~ into the service of the United States at Natchez Miss on the Twenty Ninth day of August, 29/, 1863, (or was mustered in service ~~at a recruit~~, by Captain Cole, at Natchez Miss on the 12th day of September 1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 .) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 6th U.S. Col, Art, Hy, to the present date, is ~~now entitled to a DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Died of Disease at Vidalia La, November 25th 1863,

The said Jonas Greis ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ never paid ~~to include the _____ day of _____, 186~~, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He received from the United States

CLOTHING amounting to Fourty Three 64/100 dollars, since the 29th day of August 186 3 when his ~~clothing account~~ never was last settled. He received from the United States _____ 100 dollars, advanced

BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other authorities, for

CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____, 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: Clothing Drawn since Enlistment amounting to Fourty Three Dolls and Sixty four cents $43.64 64/100 dollars.

He has been furnished TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____

and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indeted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

GIVEN IN DUPLICATE, at Natchez Miss, this 5th day of August 186 4

Andrew Grosvenor
1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

a.g.o. dtd October 15, 1863 Rec Endorsement

Inventory of the Effects
of
Regt. Texas Troops

T. Comp 6th Va Cav Ft

Inventory of the effects of James Freier late
a Private of Captain L. A. Schreck Company F of
the 6th Regiment of U. S. C. Cav. Vols. ~~Volunteers~~, who was enrolled as
a ..... at Natchez in the State of Miss on
the 29th day of August 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 12th day of September 1863, at Natchez Miss.
in Company F, 6th Regiment of U. S. C. Cav. Vols. to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in White Prairie in the State
of Louisiana; he was 45 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches
high, black complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Laborer; he died in Hospital, at
Vicksburg Miss on the 25th day of November 1863, by
reason of Disease

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	NO.	ARTICLES	NO.	ARTICLES.	NO.
Hats		Pairs Trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel Drawers			
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton Drawers			
Great Coats		Flannel Shirts			
Uniform Coats	Left no Effects	Cotton Shirts			
Uniform Jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel Sack Coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable Frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue Overalls		Haversacks			

MONEY. Specie ..... $

Notes ..... $

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of
James Freier, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of ..... at .....
..... to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Andrew Francisco
1st Lieut
Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Natchez Miss

DATE: August 3rd 1864

853

Griffen, Peter

Co L., 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6162739	26	
2	6162886	27	
3	616305-3-5-7	28	
4	6163177	29	
5	6163308	30	
6	6163444	31	
7	6163571	32	
8	6163693	33	
9	6163822	34	
10	6163957	35	
11	6164093	36	
12	6164239	37	
13	6164378	38	
14	6164513	39	
15	6164639	40	
16	6164762	41	
17	6164881	42	
18	616-5-000	43	
19	911945-41	44	
20	10695-20-1888	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10695-20-1888

See also

S 598568 Qq
S. 893077 P.O. Qq
Ø 1182463 8 - P.O. ntd
D 1295995 Poaff
S2893318 aus N.L
2. 23. 1/15/26.
Ec.

S. Bates
24

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Griffen

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Georgia Ala

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

By whom Capt Beard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g) Copyist.

G 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Peter Griffen

Pvt , Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: C 690-07-1866

E Bayer

(356c) Copyist.

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Crafton

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 186 .*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Regt. Hospital.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Kingler

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Graffin

Inf., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... July 31, 1863.*

Where ..... Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, ... 100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c) L B Sayer *Copyist.*

6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Griffin

Sam, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) C B Sayer
Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Griffin

Pvt., Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L B Sayer

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Peter Griffin

Sergt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c) L B Sayer
Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Peter Griffin,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss.,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Stoppage of pay 16 cts, loaning one Gun sling.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Peter Griffin,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Matching Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Stoppage of Jan 1 16 cts. Loaning one Gambling.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Peter Griffin,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Peter Griffin,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Peter Griffin

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Peter Griffin,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Jenkins
Copyist.

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Peter Griffin

Srt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 9, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez.

(358c) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Peter Griffen

Prt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1864*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez.

(358c) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Peter Griffen

Prt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez.

(358c) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Peter Griffen

Prt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 6

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 186 3*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e) Lopez Copyist.

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Peter Griffen

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez.

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Griffin

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; due U. S. $ 16 46/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Original Organization

Book mark: V. 3: P. 47 :: 68, 10695 D88

S. W. Sneden

(361) *Copyist.*

G. C. Ky. Ark. U.S.C.T.

Peter Griffen

....., Co. D, 6. Reg't U.S.C. Ky. Ark.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10695. D. 1888.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jany 19, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Roby

(476) *Copyist.*

854

Griffen v. Turner.

Co D., 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 6 2 7 4 5	26	
2	6 1 6 2 8 9 2	27	
3	6 1 6 3 0 4 1	28	
4	6 1 6 3 2 5 6	29	
5	6 1 6 5 1 0 1	30	
6	9 1 1 9 5 4 7	31	
7	4 0 7 4 2 3 9 3	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Lipien

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Iowas Parish La.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 1863.

Where Nashy Miss

By whom Capt Beard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Regimental Hospital Oct 17 '64 Cause Final Malarial poisoning left 107 days

(383g) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Turner Griffen

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss. Sept 12 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Camp Sept ....., 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*** Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

L B Lewis

(356c) Copyist.

6 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Turner Griffen

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 & Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 186 .*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Regt Hospt.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Kugler

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Griffin

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Dec 31, 1863.*

Where ..... Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358*c*) C. B. Sayer *Copyist.*

4 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Tilmer Griffin

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Under 1st Regimental Hospital Jany 4th - 1864

† This organization subsequently became Co D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) C B Sayer
Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Griffin

Pvt., Co. ____, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 (Co'd) 2
Miss'g Apr A. W.)
Last Jan 15, 64
Mathes Miss'g
Paid Tin Reg't
Roll

Book mark: ____

(546) A Young Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Turner Griffin

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at Organization
Co'd Dujonal Mt Sterling
Jan't 14 - 64. Final Statute
forwarded Febt 15 - 64

Book mark: V. 132. P 250-71', 2033, 1881

E. W Tucker

(361) *Copyist.*

Griffin, Turner

P, Co. D., 6 Reg't U. S. C. H. A.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

V 5-9

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Privt- Turner Griffin

2d Reg't of Mass Hvy Art A.D

6th U.S.

VOLUNTEERS.

Last pay'd 14th 1864.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the cap'ain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

RECEIVED SEPT 26 1864 ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Sept 24th 1864.

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Turner Griffin a Private of Captain J W Bass Company (D) of the 2d Regiment of Miss Hy Art A D VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Mississippi, born in Texas Parish, State of Louisiana, aged 18 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Natchez Mississippi, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Natchez Mississippi, on the 12th day of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in ..... to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of .....

Died of Disease January 14th 1864

The said Privt Turner Griffin was last paid by Paymaster Maj Atkinson to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $27 99/100 dollars, since the 31st day of August, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, None 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, None 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Vidalia Louisiana, this 9th day of September, 1864.

Jesse B Shadle
1st Lieut 2d M S & Art Hy
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

855

Griffin Hardee

Co D, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	616274	26	
2	616291	27	
3	616311	28	
4	616500	29	
5	911954 6	30	
6	407 42 700	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L,1289,649 and wd

P.D. Ballis

84

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wade Griffen

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Texas Parish La

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31st, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Bunt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Regimental Hospital Oct 17. 63 Funeral Allowance Forwarded Sept 15 64

J. H. Giles

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Harden Grayson

Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss Sept 2 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 2 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*Master in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

L B Sayer

(356c)

Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harden Griffen

pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12. to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 186 .*

Where Natchez. Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Regt.
Hospital.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Kugler

(358c) *Copyist.*

L | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Landy Gregg

Unc Co. L, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 31, 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Quitt in Regimental Hospital Oct 17-1863

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) C B Sayre

Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harden Griffin

Pvt., Co. ....., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1863 (Co D 2 Mus
H Art A.D.C. Wind
Oct 17, 63 in Reg't
Hosp Vicksburg La

Book mark :

(646) A Gougler Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Hardee Griffin

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at Organization
Died of disease not known
Oct 17-63, Final Statements
forwarded Sept 15-64

Book mark: 1888-1881

J. W. Sneeks

(361) *Copyist.*

Griffin Hardee

P, Co. D, 6 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

✓ E. D

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Print- Hardee Griffin

2d Reg't of Miss Hy Art- A D
6" Vol's

VOLUNTEERS.

Mus Co. "I" 17th Ills.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the cap'ain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

RECEIVED ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE Sept 26 1864

Dep

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Sept 24th 1864.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Hardee Griffin a Private of Captain Henry Beards Company (D) of the 2d Regiment of Miss Vy, Art A D **VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Mississippi, born in Iberia Parish, State of Louisiana, aged 16 years, 5 feet 8 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Servant, having joined the company on its original organization at Natchez Mississippi, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Natchez Mississippi, on the 12th day of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in ..... to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of .....

Died of Disease October 17th 1863

The said Prvt Hardee Griffin ~~was last paid by Paymaster has pay due from date of to include the~~ Enlistment day of ....., 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for **TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING** amounting to $19 $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars, since the 31st day of August, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... $\frac{00}{100}$ ~~dollars advanced **BOUNTY.**~~

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, ... $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., **SUTLER**, None $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to ....., **LAUNDRESS**, None $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Pineville Louisiana, this 9th day of September, 1864.

Jesse B Shadle
1st Lieut 6th U S C Art Vy,
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

856

Griffin Hardin

Co 20, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 6 2 7 4 6	26	
2	6 1 6 2 8 9 3	27	
3	6 1 6 3 0 4 2	28	
4	6 1 6 3 1 8 3	29	
5	6 1 6 3 3 1 3	30	
6	6 1 6 3 4 4 9	31	
7	6 1 6 3 6 4 6	32	
8	6 1 6 3 5 1 0 3	33	
9	9 1 1 9 3 4 8	34	
10	4 0 7 x 2 4 0 1	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: E13 Vol 7, p 227

See also

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harden Griffen

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Warrenton Miss

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31" ....., 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Bunn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Vandalia Hospital May 2 cy Final Statements forwarded Sept 15th / cy

(383g) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Hardee Griffen

Unv, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss. Sept 12 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

L B Sayer

(356c) Copyist.

61 | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Harden Griffen

Sergt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12. to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 186 .*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks~~: Enlisted Aug 31. 1863 at Natchez Miss. Mustered in same place Sept. 12/63 for 3 Years

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chandler

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hardin Griffin

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358*c*) E B Sayer *Copyist.*

1

5 | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Harden Tiffin

Barr, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Camp & Fly, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... May 31, 1863.*

Where ..... Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

C B Sayer

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Harden Griffin

Pvt., Co. D, 5 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L B Sayer

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Harden Griffin

Unv, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 9/, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Took up Carried Muster
roll May 6-1864

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) L B Sayer Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Hardin Griffin,
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in Regimental Hospital July 28, 1864.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Date of Death (over)

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

K 1 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Harden Griffin

Pvt, Co M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 Present
Reg't Hdqrs July
28th Natchez Miss

Book mark:

(546) A Youngblood Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hardin Griffin

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at Organization
Died of Scurvy Pop. May
12-64. Final Statements
forwarded Sept 15-64

Book mark: G Co Died May 12/64. over

D. W. Tucker

(361) *Copyist.*

JAN. 14 6165103 ☆1891☆

E B. V. 11, P. 229.

Pr. 10. P. 230-69 - V-234 P. 175-75-

4540-1880 - 1088, 1881.

Griffin, Harden

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Insctd

1 **Inclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

X

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pvt Hardem Griffin

Co. E Reg't of U.S.C. Art-Hy.

6

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 12th 1864.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Sept 24th 1864.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

RECEIVED · ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE · SEPT 26 1864

✓

Adjutant Generals Office.
Washington. D. C.
April 24th 1869.
E. P. W. 2 Page 227.

The Muster Roll of Company "D"
6th U. S. Colrd Artillery (Heavy)
for July and August 1864 the
death of Private Hardem Griffin
is reported July 28th 1864.

On the Company Muster out
Roll and on the Final
Statement of the soldier the
date of his death is reported
May 12th 1864

The latter date (May twelfth 1864)
is held to be correct and the
Company Muster Roll for
July and August 1864 will
be amended accordingly.

J. R. Baldwin
Brevet Colonel U. S. A.
In chg. Bureau Rolls & Muster.

mp
Ltr Adjt Gen's Office of May 8. 64
& case to the 2d Aud.
mp
Notes
A. 222. 222.

I certify, on honor, that Warden Griffin a Print- of Captain J W Bass Company (D) of the 6th Regiment of U S C Art- Hvy VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Mississippi, born in Warrenton, State of Mississippi, aged 45 years; 5 feet 7 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Natchez Mississippi, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Natchez Mississippi, on the 12th day of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in ..... to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of

Died of Disease May 12th 1864

The said Print- Warden Griffin was last paid by Paymaster Maj Farrish to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $ 64 47/100 dollars, since the 31st day of August, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, None 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, None 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Vidalia Louisiana, this 6th day of September, 1864.

Jesse B Shadle
1st Lieut- 6th M S C Art- Hvy,
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

857

Griffin Henry.

Co J, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 7 3 6 0 4	26	
2	6 1 7 3 7 4 7	27	
3	6 1 7 3 8 9 5	28	
4	6 1 7 4 0 2 4	29	
5	6 1 7 4 1 5 7	30	
6	6 1 7 4 2 7 4	31	
7	6 1 7 4 3 8 3	32	
8	6 1 7 4 4 9 4	33	
9	6 1 7 4 6 0 8	34	
10	6 1 7 4 7 3 6	35	
11	6 1 7 4 9 2 3	36	
12	6 1 5 5 3 1 0 1	37	
13	6 1 5 5 5 1 5 5	38	
14	6 1 5 5 5 1 3 0	39	
15	6 1 7 5 5 1 8 1	40	
16	6 1 7 5 5 2 8 6	41	
17	6 1 7 5 5 6 0 3	42	
18	9 1 2 0 5 3 5	43	
19	4 0 7 x 2 3 2 2	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Griffin

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Franklin, Miss.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 8, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss.

By whom Capt. Washington, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted May 20/65- Apprehended as a Deserter Nov. 10/65- Sentenced by Genl C. M. to forfeit two months pay proper Deserted March 12/66

(383g) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Griffin

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 3 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss., Dec. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(356c) Copyist.

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Griffin

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 17 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Griffin

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Griffin

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When December 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

B | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Griffin

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 5, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) T. C. Taylor Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Griffin

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

4/ | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Griffin

Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Charged Unf.
Name Cust. 16 Cts.
Caught & punished
Cust. 11, 30

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Steele
Copyist.

(358c)

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Griffin,

H, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for
prd mann last
15 Dollars 31 Cents.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358c)

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Griffin,

G., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1864.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for
Arrears Cast,
transferred from
Rolls dated Dec. 31/64
1 Dollar, 31 Cents

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Steele, *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Griffin,

Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taken up for Ordnance Dept. transferred from Race dated Feby. 28th, 1865, 18 Dollars 31/06.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c) Copyist.

G | 6. H. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Griffin

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Natchez Miss. Apl 30 1866.

Deserted:

When Mar. 12, 1866

Where Natchez Miss

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. M. Norman

(851) Copyist.

G. | 6 H. Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Griffin,

Pt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted May 20th 1865

Nov. & Dec 65. rec'd on muster roll

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Fleece,

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Griffin

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Natchez Miss July 1, 1865.

Deserted:

When May 20, 1865.

Where Natchez Miss

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. M. Harmon

Copyist.

(351)

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Griffin

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Apprehended as deserter Nov. 10/65. Sentenced by G.C.M. to forfeit two months pay proper.

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6th Inf | **U.S.C.T.**

Thury Griffin

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Natchez Miss Dec, 186 5.

Deserted:

When May 20, 1865.

Where Natchez Miss

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Apprehended as a deserter Nov 11/65

Book mark: .....

J. M. Harmon

(851) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Griffin

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin.

(358c) *Copyist.*

E J | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Griffin

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1863 Absent
on Military Fur-
on at Natchez
June 1863 Last Pay Rolls
Rec'd Muster Mus
Record May 20/63
Died Mar Stricken
14 Corps Adams Co
Miss Reported on
descriptive
Mar 1864 Absent with
Det Camp Sick
Mar 12, 64
Dec 1864 Record
Dec 12 Natchez

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Griffin

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss, May 13, 186 6.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 8, 1863; drawn since $ 95-79/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Deserted May 20, 1863. Apprehended as deserter Aug. 19, 1863. Sentenced by G.C.M. to forfeit two Months' Pay proper. Deserted again March 12, 1866 at Natchez Miss.

Book mark: .....

C. E. McLaughlin

(361) *Copyist.*

Griffin Henry

P, Co. I, 6 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Henry Griffin

Pvt Co "I" 6th Artillery

Report of die of dc

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Washington, May 15th, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Henry Griffin, Private, Co. I, 11th Regt Sixth Reg't U.S.C.T. (Heavy)

1st Cause of Arrest not stated. Absent in Arrest at Natchez Miss since March 15th 1865. Regt Ret for March 1865. Present for duty. Not for Mar or Apl 1865.

2nd Record of trial &c. Apprehended as a deserter Nov 10/65 Sentenced by G.C.M. to forfeit two months pay, &c. Not for. Nov or Dec 1865

Respectfully,

I. N. Woodward
Chief Clerk.

In F. Hatton

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 21st, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Henry Griffin, Private, Co. "I", 6th Reg't U.S.C.T. (Hy)

1st Cause of arrest not stated. Record of trial or date of release, or absence with C. to be found in records. Records Mil Prison Natchez Miss are not on file.

2d. No Regts dated June 65 ult:- "Private Henry Griffin deserted May 2/65." Nov 1/65:- "Henry Griffin apprehended as a deserter Nov 1st 65" March /66 "Henry Griffin absent without leave" April 13/66: Private Henry Griffin deserted March 12/66". No further information.

Co. Desc. Book ults:- "Henry Griffin deserted May 2nd/65, apprehended as a deserter Nov 1/65. Sentenced by G.C.M. to forfeit two months pay proper. Deserted March 12/66." Record of the trial is not on file with Co or Regt Records U.S. Dist of Natchez covering date are not on file. No record of his arrest subsequent to March 12/66.

2d.

858

Griffin Hezikiah

Co A, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 5 4 4 0	26	
2	6 1 5 5 5 8 6	27	
3	6 1 5 5 7 3 7	28	
4	6 1 5 5 8 8 4	29	
5	6 1 5 6 0 2 6	30	
6	6 1 5 6 2 3 6	31	
7	6 1 5 7 7 7 3	32	
8	9 1 1 8 9 7 9	33	
9	D-27-CJ-1875	34	
10	407422392	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: D. 27. C. J. 1875

See also

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Negahuah Griffin

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Adams Co Miss

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Ogden; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died on Hospital at Vicksburg La May 21/64

(383*g*) *Coppist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Hezikiah Griffin

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*[illegible]-Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C Gunn

(356c) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hezekiah Griffin

Pte, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C G Smith

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hezekiah Griffin

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O A Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hezekiah Griffin

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C G Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Hezekiah Griffin

Pri....., Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Sick in Post Hosp. Dr. 1 one Colts Revolver

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O G Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Hezekiah Griffin

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Regt. Hospt.
May 29 - 1864.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Died May 22/64. E.D.
V. 11 P. 301

C G Smith

(858c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hezekiah Griffin

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1864 (1 US Col'd
H A, Absent sick
May 1864 (6 US Col'd
H A, Died May
21, 64 Natchez Miss
in Varuola Hosp

Book mark:

(646) A Douglas *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hezekiah Griffin

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Died in Hospl Vidalia La. May 29/64.

Final statements for'd Apl 1, 65

Book mark: S. 27 C. J. 1875. Died (over)

A. L. Innes

(361) *Copyist.*

JAN. 13 6157773 ☆1891☆

May 22, 64. EB VII P301

G | 6 Ky Cavalry U.S.C.T.

Ezekiah Griffin

, Co. A , 6 Reg't U.S.C.T. Cavalry

NOTATION.

Book mark 27 C.S. 1875.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

This book mark refers only to a report from the medical records, made by the Surgeon General to the Adjutant General, relative to the above-named man. As the medical records have since been carded, no transcript of this report is made hereon.

(491) J. L. Robertson
Copyist.

Griffin, Nezekiah

O, Co. A, 6 U.S.C.H.A. Regt

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists 1
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Hezekiah Griffin

"I"

Late of Company ———

5th Regt of U.S. Colored Troops

Volunteers, who died at Nashville Tenn.

on the 21st *day of* May 1864.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR
JUL 17
1865

Inventory of the effects of Ezekiah Griffin late a Private of Captain James T. Organ's Company K of the 6th Regiment of M. S. C. A. V. (Inf) Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Natchez in the State of Mississippi on the 30th day of August 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 12th day of September 1863, at Natchez Miss. in Company K, 6th Regiment of M. S. C. A. V. (Inf) Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Adams in the State of Mississippi; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, Brown complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Servant; he died in Regimental Hospital, at Natchez Miss. on the 21st day of May 1864, by reason of Nature of Disease not Known

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets		Money. Specie	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of .....
....., deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of ..... at .....
..... to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.
.....

(DUPLICATES.)

Drew H. Moon
1st Lieut Mississippi Vols
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Natchez Miss
DATE: April 1st 1863

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
May 5" 1865.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

6. A.

FINAL STATEMENT

Wm. Sent & Ellen Brook Nov 30/64

OF

Private Hezekiah Griffin

Sixth Reg't of U.S.C.A. (Hy)

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the instalments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of such final statement.

[OFFICE INDORSEMENT.]

War Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

March 4, 1875.

The Death of Hezekiah Griffin
Private, Co. "A," 6th Reg't U. S. Colored Artly (Hvy), is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For May & June, 1864, May 29", 1864

Company Muster-out Roll.

May 29th, 1864

Company Descriptive Book.

May 21, 1864

Company Morning Reports.

May 21, 1864

Soldier's Final Statement.

May 21st, 1864

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For May, 1864, May 15", 1864

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

May 21st, 1864

Regimental Descriptive Book.

May 21, 1864

By Surgeon General.

( ) May 22, 1864

May 22, 1864, is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thomas M. Vincent
A.A.G. "
Assistant Adjutant General.

Noted to 301 of April 9. 1875.

I certify, on honor, that Ezekiah Griffin, a Private of Captain J. T. Organ's Company (K) of the Sixth Regiment of U.S.C. Art. (Hy) VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ____, born in Adams, State of Mississippi, aged 18 years; 5' feet 6 inches high; Brown complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Servant, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 30th day of August, 1863, at Natchez Miss by Capt. Organ, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 12th day of September, 1863, at Natchez Miss., by Capt. Ide; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death Died of Disease in Regimental Hospital at Natchez May 21st 1864

The said Ezekiah Griffin was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Farrish, to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $50 $\frac{42}{100}$ dollars, since the 12th day of September, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ____ $\frac{}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ $\frac{}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____

____ $\frac{}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____ $\frac{}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ $\frac{}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Mississippi, this 1st day of April, 1864.

Orrin H. Moon
1st Lieut 6th U.S.C. Art. (Hy)
Commanding Company.

[A G O No 85—Print.]

857

Griffin William

Co K., 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	61715 1 0	26	
2	61716 0 6	27	
3	61717 5 2	28	
4	61718 9 5	29	
5	61720 3 5	30	
6	61721 6 0	31	
7	61722 8 9	32	
8	61723 4 0 8	33	
9	61724 5 2 3	34	
10	61726 4 0	35	
11	61727 5 8	36	
12	61728 7 3	37	
13	61729 8 6	38	
14	61731 0 0	39	
15	61732 0 5	40	
16	61733 1 0	41	
17	61734 1 3	42	
18	91320 3 5 9	43	
19	607223 9 4	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

h
Mell

Ohio 7776 - Pickaway
814 7ECE - Poy Off

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Griffin

....., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Copper

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Richmond Va,

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss,

By whom L. P. Grove; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

Warren

(383g) *Coppist.*

G. 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Wm Gibson Corporal

Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss Nov 23, 186 3.

Muster-in to date Jan 1, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 186 3*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ...100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

‡‡ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c) Copyist.

K. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Shyrock, Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 25 to Dec 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863*

Where Vicksburg Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

---, Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ---, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ---, 186 .*

Where ---*

Period ---years.*

Present or absent ---

Stoppage, $---100 for ---

Due Gov't, $--- 100 for ---

Valuation of horse, $---100

Valuation of horse equipments, $---100

Remarks: ---

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ---

(358c)

Copyist

A. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Griffin

Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Nativity Music*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Washington Hospital since April 10th 1864.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

A. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Griffin
Col., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Griffin
Corp., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. K. Stearns
Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Griffin

Corp, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Griffin

Corp, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Griffin
Corp, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 25, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O'Leary
Copyist.

(358c)

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Griffin
Corp, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Griffin

Corp, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: sick in Post Hospital - Natchez Miss since June 13 '65

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O'Leary

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Griffin

Corp.; Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss., *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Paull.

(368c)

Copyist.

L | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Griffin

Sergt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corp to be Sergt by S.O. No 38 Regtl Head Qrs Oct 13th 1865.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. C. Harper.

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Griffin

Sergt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corpl to bus Sergt by S.O. No 38 Reg't H'd Qrs dated Oct 13" 1865.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B. C. Gardner.

(358c) *Copyist.*

C G | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Griffin

Sergt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 186 3.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corpl to Sergt by S. O. 38 Regt'l Hd. Qrs. Oct. 1st, 1865

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B. C. Jasper

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Griffin

Sergt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P. C. Starkes

(358c) *Copyist.*

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Griffin

Cpl, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 Pvt Mus Co
Art Rec'd Ordered
duty as Color
Guard
Apr 1864 Mus Co'd
K A Absent sick
in Post Hosp
Apr 15. 64
June 1 Pvt Co K
K A Absent sick
in City Hosp
since June 13, 64

Book mark:

(646) A Young Copyist.

G | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Griffin

Sergt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 31 11/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined the original organization, Promoted from ~~Corporal~~ to Corporal Nov. 25, 1863. Promoted from Corporal to Sergt Oct. 13, 1865.

Book mark: V 43 P 66, 69.

C. G. Powell

(361) *Copyist.*

860

Grimes Charles.

Co. B, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 3 7 8 1 2	26	
2	6 1 5 7 9 9 9	27	
3	6 1 5 8 1 4 1	28	
4	6 1 1 8 2 6 2	29	
5	6 1 1 8 3 8 7	30	
6	6 1 1 8 6 1 2	31	
7	6 1 6 0 2 0 8	32	
8	9 1 1 9 1 1 3	33	
9	4 0 7 x 2 3 9 5	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Dec 21 6, 1878

See also

To
Mrs Ellis

Philadelphia

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Jones

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Lincoln Parish La

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1st, 1863

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Hopkins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted into Serv.
Vidalia La June 11th
1864

(383g) J. H. Coiles Coppist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Grimes

Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss. Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. W. Warren

(356c)

Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Grimes

Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Warren

(358c)

Copyrist

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Grimes

Rivat, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. M. Warren

(358c) Corporal

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Glines

Private, Co. B, ~~6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.~~ ~~2 Reg't~~ Miss. Art'y *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization subsequently be-
came Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

* Corrected Mar. 19/95. Dunn.

Book-mark: .....

W. W. Harris

(358c) Copyist.

I 1 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Grimes

Private, Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Harris

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Grimes

Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Died June 11 1864
Vidalia

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :.....

W. W. Barron

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Graney

Pvt., Co B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864 Wd'd

May 1864 Vida-

lia La

Book mark:

(546) A. Gould Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Grimes

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at Original Organization. Died at Vidalia La. June 11/64 of Diarrhoea Final Statements furnished June 13/64

Book mark: Sec 216 - 1878 (over)

(361) J. E. Nichols Copyist.

JAN. 13 6160208 ☆1891☆

U. S. P. O. — '69

Grimes, Charles

P, Co. B, 6 U.S.C.H.A.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pvt B Co Charles Downes Co "B"

6th Reg't of (In S.C. Inft & Cavy

VOLUNTEERS.

Rec'd June 11th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Dec 4th 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

RECEIVED
Dec
6
1864
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

I certify, on honor, that Charles Squires a Private of Captain T. E. Pew Company ("B") of the 6th Regiment of U. S. C. Artillery, VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ....., born in Sonsas Pa, State of Louisiana, aged 20 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Natchez Miss, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Natchez Miss, on the 12th day of Sept, 186 1, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~ ....., ~~at~~ ....., ~~on the~~ ..... ~~day of~~ .....,
~~186~~ , ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of~~ ....., ~~at~~ .....,
~~on the~~ ..... ~~day of~~ ....., ~~186~~ ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Reserve to the present date, ~~is now~~ entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ ~~by reason of~~ Died of Disease in Hospt at Vidalia La June 11th 1864

The said Private Charles Squires was last paid by Paymaster Maj' Island to include the 31st day of Dec, 186 3, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; ~~he is entitled~~ to pay and subsistence ~~for~~ TRAVELING to place of ~~enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged.~~ He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $ 88 40/100 dollars, since the 12 day of Sept, 186 3, ~~when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States~~ ..... ~~100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.~~

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of~~ ....., ~~or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service,~~ ..... ~~100 dollars; and~~ for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... ~~100 dollars.~~

~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to~~ .....; ~~and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the~~ ....., 186 .

~~He is indebted to~~ ....., ~~SUTLER,~~ ..... ~~100 dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to~~ ....., ~~LAUNDRESS,~~ ..... ~~100 dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Miss, this 18th day of November, 186 .

S. S. Baxter
1st Lieut 6th Regt U.S. Art'y
Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

G 861

Gross Aarow.

Co a-6, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 3 4 4 0 4	26	
2	6 1 5 6 2 3 1	27	
3	6 1 6 1 1 8 9	28	
4	6 1 5 6 2 8 6	29	
5	6 1 5 6 4 0 6	30	
6	6 1 5 6 5 2 5	31	
7	6 1 5 6 6 4 9	32	
8	6 1 5 6 7 8 1	33	
9	6 1 5 6 9 1 4	34	
10	6 1 5 7 0 4 5	35	
11	6 1 5 7 1 7 3	36	
12	6 1 5 7 3 0 2	37	
13	6 1 5 7 4 2 5	38	
14	6 1 5 7 5 4 7	39	
15	6 1 6 2 6 2 7	40	
16	6 1 5 7 6 6 7	41	
17	9 1 1 9 4 6 4	42	
18	9 1 1 8 9 6 2	43	
19	4 0 7 4 2 3 9 7	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S.869347-P.O. mem
S28930 31 A.W.A.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Evans

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Livingston Parish La

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 17, 186-.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom S Billings; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383*g*) *Coppist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thos Gross

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Brn

Where born Fauquier Co Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 17, 1864.

Where Nashville Tenn

By whom Lt Bulkley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Co A

by order of Capt Starbuck

Aug 31/64

(383g) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Flores

Pri, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Aaron Ross Transferred from Co. C.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C G Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Aaron Grass

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1864.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Transfered from Co. C, by Special Order No. 6, Dated Hd. Qrs. by 10th B att. Aug. 23, 1864

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ann Gwyn

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1864*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transf'd. to Co. A. by S.O. #6 dated Hqrs. 1 Bat. 6 U.S.C. Art. Ky. Aug 23/64

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Schmidt

(358c) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Goss

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss, Aug 17, 1864.

Where born Lowndes Parish, La

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 17, 1864.

Where enlisted Natchez, Miss

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes dark; hair curly

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Aug 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Vicksburg, Miss

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited 8th Reg. Det. Ohio Vols. Co. 37 D

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

W S Rose

(339) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Groves

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co. C, By Special Order No. 6, Hd Qrs. 1st Bat. By order of Lt. Col. Herbert

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Grover

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 17, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. Gov. for one Enfield Rifle Musket #18.00

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Groves

Pri.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for Ordnance 18cts Dollars

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Groves

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. Gov't for one Enfield Rifle Musket #18. or 1st Installment Bounty #100, due

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Grover

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358) J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Aaron Groves

Sui, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T J Griffith

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Groves

Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) T. J. Griffith *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Aron Groves

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) D. J. Griffith *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Groves

Sur., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 7, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) G. J. Griffiths *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Groves

Sini, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) T. J. Griffith *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Gross

Pvt., Co. G/A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1864 Gain Aug
17, 64 Vidalia La
by Enlistment
Aug 1864 Loss Aug 23/64
Vidalia La. Trans'd
by S.O. 6 dated Hd
Qrs 1 Bat 6 U.S. Col
H A Aug 23, 64
to Co A 6 US Col'd
H. A.
Aug 1864 Co A, Gain
Aug 23 Vidalia
La by transfer
from Co C 6th Co A
by S.O. 6 dated Hd
Qrs 1 Batt 6 U.S.
Art Capt H Harlents

Book mark:

(646) A Bringold
Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Gross

Cort, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as recruit
Transferred to Co. A,
same Regt Aug. 23, 64
by order of Capt. Harbert
Comdg 1st Bdt 6 U.S.C.
Artly

Book mark:

W. W. Heathorn

(361) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Glover

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 46 72/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 200 00/100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Company "C" Aug. 23, 64 by order of Capt. Harbuts Comd'g detachment at Vidalia La.

Book mark :

A. L. Innes

(361) *Copyist.*

Gross, Aaron

Co. , Co. , 6" Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	**Final Statements**
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	**Med. Certificates**
C. M. Charges	**Med. Des. Lists**
Descriptive Lists	**Orders**
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	**Med. Examination**
Confinement	**Misc. Information**
Contracts	**Pay or Clothing**
Death or Effects	**Personal Reports**
Desertion	**Rank**
Discharge from Hosp'l	**Transfer to Hosp'l**
Discharge from Service	**Transfer to V. R. C.**
Duty	**Transportation**

Credited to Franklin Co
Warren Co - Ret. Dis. to
37 - Ord. Con Die of Ohio.

34

No.

Aaron Gurtz

Volunteered at Vicksburg Miss

186

Regiment of 6th Ohio

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186.

GIVEN AT The Headquarters 6th Ohio Vol Inf day of Oct 1864.

WITNESS: W. H. Anderson

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I Aaron Gross desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare,
That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been
discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully
as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT ~~Vicksburg~~ Natchez Miss
The ~~Sixteenth~~ Seventeenth day of Aug 1864.

WITNESS:

J. W. Anderton

his
Aaron X Gross
mark

Recruiting Station Natchez Miss
Aug 17 - 1864

Aaron Gross
Recruit

No. 34

Volunteered at Natchez Miss

186

Regiment of Cav

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



State of Mississippi Town of Natchez Miss

I, Aaron Gross born in Linwood Parish
in the State of Louisiana aged Twenty years,
by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Seventeenth day of Aug 1864,
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Aaron Gross do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Natchez Miss
this 17 day of Aug 186 4
BEFORE Emil Billings
Recr Lgt 3d Ohio

his
Aaron X Gross
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. C. Dorsey surgn
46th Ohio Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Aaron Gross previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black *eyes*, Brown *hair*, Dark *complexion*, is five *feet* nine *inches* high.

Regiment of *Volunteers.*
Emil. Billings
RECRUITING OFFICER.
3d Cavy Dist Ohio

W. A. Webb, Printer, Cin'ti.

Enrolled and mustered the
17th day of Aug 1864 at
Natchez Miss
by Capt H. Shelley
Mustering Officer

Gross Henry.

Co G., 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	61526601	26	
2	61702432	27	
3	61705186	28	
4	61707005	29	
5	61708200	30	
6	61709332	31	
7	61710400	32	
8	61711336	33	
9	61712302	34	
10	61713225	35	
11	91320166	36	
12	91320231	37	
13	40712398	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D 596473. R.O. Petd
5,1044 v-690.0.

8/3 Bates
24

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Gross,

....., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Calvert Co, Md.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 13, 186 5.

Where Patuxent Mills.

By whom Capt Lansdrum, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

(283a) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Ross

....., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Talbot Co., Md.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 13, 1865.

Where Hatchy Miss.

By whom Capt Landrum, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383*n*) *Coppist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Gross

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 186.5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. K. Neal's

(358) *Copyist.*

C | 6th Ky | U.S.C.T.

Henry Groves

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd 7th Ky Roll dated Natchez Miss May 8, 1865.

Where born Healvert Co Md.

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted May 13, 1865.

Where enlisted Natchez Miss

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in May 13, 1865.

Where mustered in Natchez

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks Volunteer. To be credited to the Quota of the District of Natchez.

Book mark:

Montague

(339) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Gross

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Neale

(358) *Copyist.*

G | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Gross

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due the U. S. for Ordnance 75 cents.

Book mark:

E. D. Neals

(358) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Gross.

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due the United States for Ordnance lost 75 cts

Book mark:

E Wrobin

(358) *Copyist.*

G | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Gross.

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Wrstein

(358) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Gross

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Irsten.

(858) *Copyist.*

C. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Co Henry Goss

Priv....., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Jan & Feb ....., 1866.

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

W O Chance

(358) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Gross

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

McChance

(358) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harry Gross

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1865 Gain Feb
1865 Malvey
Miss Enlisted
in Regt

Book mark:

(646) A Jones Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Gross

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 00. 63/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit, First Installment recruit bounty due.

Book mark: V 142 P 137 72

Mochanic

(361) *Copyist.*

Goss, Henry

....., Co. 6 Reg't Ky. C. Vol.

2 **Inclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements.....
Burial Records.....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges.....	Med. Des. Lists.....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates.....	Pris. of War Record.....
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet.....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports.....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

No. .....

Henry Gross

Volunteered at Natchez Mississippi

February 13th 1863,

By Capt. C. C. Augustus A.A.G. for

the 6th Regiment of U.S.C.C. Cavalry.

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Witness:

.....

.....

.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 31 years and ——— months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the 15 day of Feby 1865.

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

No. .....

Henry Curtis

Volunteered at Watertown Jefferson Co.

on the 15 day of Feby 1865,

By Lieut. Col. Mountfort Regt. for

the Lieut. Regiment of the Cavalry.

———

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

3 F P 4

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Starkey

I, Henry Gross, born in Colbert Co
in the State of Maryland aged 35 years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 13th day of Feby 1865,
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the
period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Gross do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Starkey Miss } Henry + Gross.
this 13th day of February 1865, } his
BEFORE C E Lanstrum mark.
Capt. 15th Regt. Iowa Vol. Inf. A.C. Mo. &
Supt. for the Draft Disct. of Natchez Miss.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Andrew J. Thompson
Surg 6th N.H.V.V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Gross. previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes,* black *hair,* black *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

C E Lanstrum
Capt. 15th Regiment of Iowa Inf. Volunteers,
A.C. Mo. & Supt. for the Draft ~~RECRUITING OFFICER.~~
Disct. of Natchez Miss.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ..., ... Regiment of U.S. Col'd Cav'y. Volunteers, on the 6th day of March 1865, at Natchez Miss
C E Lanstrum
Capt. 15th Regt. Iowa Inf.
A.C. Mo. & Supt. for the Draft
Recruiting Officer.

61

d for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer servi
g return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to ac
pany in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension & A mu
of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, the cas
service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, ... CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am

Disclarged ..... 18 .

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Reg't of .....

No. .....

Henry Ayers

Volunteered at *Natick Massachusetts*

Feb'ry 13th 18 *63*.

By *Capt. B. Cunningham* *Mass.*

Fifth &c. Regiment of *Mass. Cav. Militia*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS **Do Declare**, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

[illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible] 18 65;

By [illegible] to serve [illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible]

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

..... Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension & The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Natchez

I, Henry Gurk born in Germany

in the State of Maryland aged 30 years,

and by occupation a Grocer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 13th day of Feby 1864,

to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Gurk do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Natchez Miss. his / Henry X Gurk / mark

this 13th day of Feby 1864,

BEFORE O E Lanstrum

Capt. 15th Regt. Iowa Vol. Inf. A.C.M.t Sept. for the Draft, Dist. of Natchez, Miss.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Andrew J. Thompson

Surg. 8th Mo Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

O E Lanstrum

Capt. 15th Regiment of Iowa Inf. Volunteers,

A.C.M. & Supt. for the Draft RECRUITING OFFICER.

Dist. of Natchez, Miss.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, the 13th day of February, 1864, at Natchez, Miss.

O E Lanstrum

Capt. 15th Iowa Vol. Inf.

A.C.M. & Supt. for the Draft Dist. of Natchez, Miss.

863

Grove. James P.

Co N., 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 7 1 4 √ √	26	
2	6 1 7 1 √ 9 9	27	
3	6 1 √ √ 1 6 3	28	
4	6 1 7 1 7 4 3	29	
5	6 1 7 2 0 1 1	30	
6	6 1 7 3 √ 0 8	31	
7	9 4 3 6 7 8 5	32	
8	4 2 7 1 6 1 0 8	33	
9	4 2 7 1 6 1 3 0	34	
10	4 2 7 1 6 4 8 5	35	
11	4 0 7 4 2 3 9 9	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S 629367 P 0 90
D. 1032477. 2 and -
D - 1085224 - 2 and Ath
S. 1088125 - 2 "And. Rel.
S - 1055116 - 2 And Rel.
S 3711146 P 0 and

S. P. Ballis
24

G. 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Pvt. Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss. Nov. 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Uphounded from Private in the 3rd Regt. Mo Vol Infty to be 1st Lieutenant in the 2nd Vol. Mississippi Artillery by order

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*** Muster in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Corrected by S. Date 24

Affidavit

(356c) Copyist.

JAN.14 6171455 ☆1891☆

Adjt. Gen. Thomas'
Orders in to date from
November 1st 1863.

G | 6th Arty | U.S.C.T.

James P. Grove

1st Lieut Co. H, 6th Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank 1st Lieut.

Date of appointment Oct. 28. 1863

Remarks: Appt'd from Private 30th Mo. Infty Mustered in Nov 1st 1863. Discharged by order of Secy of War. Special Order No. 53 Natchez Miss. March 25 - 1864

F. D. Neal

(384) Copyist.

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James P. Stone

1st Lt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 25th to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in to Date from November 1st 1863 Acting Adj't Since Organization of the Regiment.

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. P. Stearns Copyist

G. | 6 Ill. Cav. | **U.S.C.T.**

James P. Grove

1st Lt & Qr Mr 6th Regt of Col'd

Rank Adjt, 2 Reg't ~~U.S. Col'd~~

Age.....**years.**

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 28"., 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.

Period.....years.

Mustered in:

When Nov 25"., 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Appointed from Private

Co. Mar 1st Mustered in from

This origin became 6th Regt U.S. Col'd H. artillery,

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark :.....

E. A. Miller

(358*b*) *Copyist.*

JAN. 13 6155163 ☆1891☆

Nov. 1/63. Acty Adjt Genl
Master & his Asst Surgs will
be pay'd since muster into
the 2d Mich Art. A.D. Vols

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harold S. Stone

1st Lt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was absent on leave by Special Order No. 294 from Genl. W. Pierson dated Vicksburg Miss. Nov 1863

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist

JAN. 14 1891
6171743

Dec. 17, 1863. and Dec.th
Transportation from
Natchez to Cairo. dated
Jan. 1. 1864.

G. | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel T. Glover

Pvt. Ld, Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Hartsby Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of Secretary of War. Special order No 53 Vicksburg Miss. March 25th 1864

* This organization subsequently became Co H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 7378

(358c) C. P. Stearns *Copyist.*

G | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James P Grove

1st, **Co.** H, **6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.**
Adjt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (1st Co H, 2
Miss N Art A.D.)
Absent On det'
duty as Acty Adjt
Nov & Dec 1863 (Adjt)
Present detch'd
from Co H as
Adjt since Muster
Dec 1863 (1st Co H)
Absent det duty
as Acty Adjt
since Organization
of Regt
Jan & Feb Absent with
leave since Jan
2, 64 S.O. 29 Hd
Qrs 17 A.C. Dec
17, 63
Feb 1864 Present
Mar 1864 (U.S. Col'd
H A.) Present
as ever

Book mark:

(546) A Douglas **Copyist.**

JAN. 15 40742399 CSS

Acty Adjt of
2 Battn
Apl 1864 Resigned
& discharged by S.O.
53 Ge, Dl, Thomas
Hd Qrs Natchez
Miss dated Mar
25, 64

G | 6 H.A. U.S.C.T.

James Grow

Adjt 2d Miss Art. A.D.

Return

of the Post of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of Dec, 1863,

dated Dec 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present for duty

Book mark: .....

A C Black

(546) Copyist.

G | 6 H.A. | U.S.C.T.

James P. Grove

1st Lt. Co. H. 2 Miss. Art. A.D.

Return

of the Post of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of Dec, 1863,

dated Dec 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks Present for duty -
acting Adjutant from
Organization of Regiment -

Book mark:

A C Black

(546) Copyist.

G | 6 H A | U.S.C.I.

James P. Grove

1st Lieut Co. H. 5th U.S. Hy Art (C)

Return

of the Post of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of April, 1867,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Discharged the Service By order of the Sec of War (E D Thomas A.G.)

Book mark:

Ale Black

(546) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James P. Grove

1st Lieut, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Joined original organization,
appointed from Private in 30th Ills.
Vol. Infty & to 2d Lieut. in 6th U.S.
Col'd Hy. Art'y. Discharged March 25, 1866,
by order Sec'y of War. at Natchez,
Miss.

Book mark:

O. G. Powell

(361) *Copyist.*

Grove Jas. P.

1st, Co. H, 6 Reg't U.S.C.H.A

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

H.d Qrs 2d Brig. 4th Div. 16th A.C.
Camp Pinnar
Natchez Miss Dec 14th

63

Gen. Jones F. 1st Lieut 8th
Inf'g Adjt of Regiment

Application for leave of absence
for twenty Days to proceed
North beyond the limits of this
Department.

S.O. 294 Ex. II.

Hd Qrs Camp McPherson
Natchez Miss Dec 14th 1863

Approved and
respectfully forwarded

By Order
Col Comdg

Hd Qrs Camp McPherson
Natchez Miss Dec 14th 1863

Respectfully forwarded.

Genl Comdg Corps

Head Quarters Post
Natchez Miss Dec 14-'63

approved and respectfully
forwarded.

A. K. Johnson
Col
Comdg Post.

Head Quarters 2nd Regt. Massachusetts Vol.
Camp Stevens, Harpers Ferry Dec. 15th 1863

Capt. Edward G. Parker
(Commanding)

Sir

I would respectfully ask to be granted a furlough (20) days leave of absence to proceed North beyond the limits of this Department.

I have never received a leave of absence. I would not ask it now only that I need a respite from the continued duties of the office. I believe I have been faithful in the discharge of my and every duty devolving on me as a Soldier and an Officer.

Our Regt. Co. H. has been organized and mustered. and Capt Oscar A. Wilcox & 2nd Lieut. John L. Thurston are here and in command of Co. H. I think my services can be readily spared for the period of time asked.

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Serv't
James F. Bacon
1st Lieut of Co. H. 2nd Mass. Vol
& Adjt. Asst. of Regt

G. O. No 294. Hd Qrs. 17th N.Y. Decr 17/63

Grove, James P. Lieut

Leave of Absence for 20 days

Head-Quarters, 17th Army Corps,

DEPARTMENT OF THE TENNESSEE,

Vicksburg, Miss., December 17th, 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No 294

II. Leave of Absence for twenty days, is hereby granted

1st Lieut Jas P Grove H Co 2nd Miss Arty Vols A D

to proceed beyond the limits of the Department.

This Leave of Absence is granted under Section 31, of an Act entitled "An Act for enrolling and calling out the National Forces, and for other purposes," approved March 3rd, 1863, and will be noted accordingly on the proper Muster and Pay Rolls.

By Order of Major General JAS. B. McPHERSON.

Wm Clark

Assistant Adjutant General.

C. O. 2nd Miss Arty Vols A. D.

Extract from General Orders, A. G. O., War Department.

Any officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half the pay and allowances prescribed by law, and no more; and any officer absent without leave, shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court Martial, forfeit all pay and allowances during such absence.—*Act of Congress published in General Orders No. 73. Series* 1863

Officers absent from duty without leave, or beyond the time of their leaves, will not be allowed to draw pay until a court, or commission, which will be ordered on their return to their post or command, shall determine whether there was sufficient cause for their absence. They will accordingly provide themselves with a full description of the nature and cause of their disability, certified by the proper medical authority, as required by existing orders and regulations.

When an officer returns to his command after having overstaid his leave of absence, he may be tried by a court martial for this as a military offence, or a commission may be appointed by the commanding officer of his division, army corps or army, as the case may be, to investigate his case, and to determine whether or not he was absent from proper cause, and if there should be found to be such proper cause, he will be entitled to pay during such absence. The proceedings of such commission will be sent to the Adjutant General of the Army for the approval of the Secretary of War, which commissions will consist of not less than three nor over five commissioned officers.

G.S.C.T.L.A.B. 1864.

Madison Mo.

Jan 23rd/64

James P. Grove

1st Lt. 2d Miss Cav

Surgeons Certificate.

Rec'd. Adj't. Feb 3d/64.

Madison Mo Jany 23 1864

I do hereby Certify that I have Carefully examined James P. Stone 1st Lt 2nd Mo. Art. U.S.A. and find that he will not be able for Military duty for ~~thirty~~ twenty or forty days on account of General Physical debility and Neuralgia of the face and Eye

F. B. Todd M.D

Erased & interlined before signed.

State of Missouri
County of Monroe } ss. I, James R. Abernathy Clerk of the county court, in and for said county of Monroe, do hereby certify that the above certificate, was this day subscribed & sworn to before me by F. B. Todd, and I also certify that said F. B. Todd is a practicing Physician in good standing, in said County of Monroe,

In testimony whereof, I, Clerk aforesaid hereto sign my name, and affix the seal of said court at office, this 23rd day of January 1864

James R. Abernathy Clerk,

Camp 2nd Batt. 5th U.S. Heavy Art. (6)
Natchez, Miss. Feb 22 64

Grove, 1st Lieut. James P.
Co "H" 5th U.S. Heavy Art. ("6")

Tenders his Resignation on account of bad health and pressure of private business

Head Qrs. 5th U.S. Heavy Art (6)
Natchez. Miss. Feb. 22. '64

Respectfully ~~Approved~~ and respectfully forwarded.
I would respectfully recommend the acceptance of this resignation

Chas H Smith
Major Comdg Regt

F. O. No. 53
Par 1. ~

H.d Qrs. 2d. Bat. 5th U.S. Artillery "C"
Camp McPherson Natchez. March 22. 1864

1st Lieut. D. L. Kinmont
Adjt. 5th U.S. Art. "C"

Sir.

I herewith have the honor of tendering my resignation as 1st Lieutenant Co. "H" 5th U.S. Artillery "C" for the following reasons Viz

1st That my general health is such that the duties devolving on me in Camp require more exposure than my physical constitution is capable of bearing

2d That I have an aged Mother. Sixty-four (64) years old. in Missouri who by an intervention of Providence became encumbered with Eleven (11) Orphan Children Aged respectively from One (1) to Fifteen Years Seven (7) of these are the Children of a Brother who by accident was killed On the North Mo. Rail Road. they with their Mother were wholy dependent on his daily labor for a support. The remaining four are Children of a Sister. they are worse than Orphans their Father having joined with the rebellion. all of whom are now with my mother. who has no one to see to the business of

farm. Stock nor any thing else save one boy my Nephew fifteen (15) years old. Her only negro man having gone into the army. and so all is depending on this little boy.

My Mother require my assistance in Taking Care of These orphan Children. to support and Educate them. and superintend their general Training.

While domestic affairs are thus situated at home I cannot live in the army Contentedly, if otherwise and my health would admit I would never think of resigning until this Cruel Rebellion was put down and traitors were made to suffer the penalty of their rashness.

I am Lieutenant

Very Respectfully

your obt. Servt

James P Grove

1st Lt. Co. "H" 5th U. S. Artly "C"

864

Groves. Aaron

Co. K, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Du Gross.	28 Aaron
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

865

Grum, Mitchel

Co F., 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 6 7 2 4 6	26	
2	6 1 6 4 3 9 0	27	
3	6 1 6 4 5 3 5	28	
4	6 1 6 4 2 6 3	29	
5	6 1 6 7 7 3 1	30	
6	9 1 1 4 9 1 0	31	
7	4 0 7 4 2 4 0 6	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mitchell Green

....., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Louisa Co, La,

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 29, 1863.

Where Natchez

By whom Lt Schrick, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: died of Chronic Diarrhoea Dec. 19. 63 at Vidalia La

Warren

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mitchel Strum

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss. Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Brooks,

(356c) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mitchell Green

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooks

(358c) *Copyist.*

K | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Mitchell Green

Cpl., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ~~Absent~~ Sick in Regimental Hospital at Vidalia, La.

x Desert of, fr. rears on roll.

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooks.

(358c) *Copyist.*

~~M.~~ | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

~~Mitchel Guen~~
~~Guen Mitchel~~

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st to Feb. 29, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 186 .*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died in the Hospital, Vidalia La, Dec. 19th, 1863.

x Corrected by G.A. Myhr x2

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brookes

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Mitchel Gwin

Pvt, Co. ____, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864 (Co F 2 Miss
H Art A, 20)
Died of disease
Dec 19 Vidalia

Book mark:

(546) A Young Copyist.

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mitchell Green

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss, May 13, 186 6.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original or-
ganization, Died of Chronic
Diarrhoea at Vidalia, La.,
Dec 9 63 Final Statement
forwarded Aug 5. 64
//

Book mark: A.G.O. 11.69-697 1881. 263.530

D Jones

(361) *Copyist.*

Green, Mitchell

P, Co. F, 6 U.S.C.H.A. Regt.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Mitchell Queen

6th Regiment U. S. Heavy Artillery, (C.)

6th Heavy Artillery

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Aug 24th 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE RECEIVED AUG 23 1864

I Certify, on honor, that Mitchell Green a Private of Captain Lee Babcock Company (F.) of the 6th Regiment of United States Heavy Artillery, (Colored.) born in Texas Co., State of Louisiana, aged 21 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; black complexion. black eyes, black hair and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at Natchez Miss, and enrolled in ~~at the muster~~ into the service of the United States at Natchez Miss on the 29th day of August, 1863, (or was mustered in service as ~~a recruit~~, by Captain Pole, at Natchez Miss on the 12th day of September 1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment. for the term of three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 6th U.S. Cavt. Vol. to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Close of Chronic Contra at Vicksburg Miss on the 19th Day of December 1863

The said Mitchell Green was last paid by Paymaster M. J. Clark to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He received from the United States

CLOTHING amounting to fifty-nine 37/100 dollars, since the 29th day of August 1863 ~~when his clothing account was last settled~~ since enlistment. He received from the United States _____ 100 dollars, advanced

BOUNTY. _____

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other authorities, for

CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____, 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____

and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indeted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

GIVEN IN DUPLICATE, at Natchez Miss, this 5th day of August 1864

Andrew Greenwood

1st Lieut

Commanding Company.

Inventory of the Effects
of
Private Mitchell Green
Co. Comp. 6th U.S. Co. Art. Hy

2



Inventory of the effects of ...Mitchell Swan..... late
a .....Private.....of Captain ..L. C. Schneck.....Company ...F.....of
the ....6th.....Regiment of ...U. S. "C" Art. Hy... Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a .....at ..Natchez.....in the State of...Miss.....on
the....29th.....day of...August.....1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a....Private....on the..12....day of...September..1863, at...Natchez Miss
in Company..F.....6th.....Regiment of...U. S. "C" Art. Hy.....to serve...three
years or during the war; he was born in...Jenna...Parish.....in the State
of...La.....; he was....21.....years of age,...5....feet....8.....inches
high,...black..complexion,...black..eyes,...black..hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a...Laborer.....; he died in...Hospital.....,at
...Vidalia...La.....on the...19th...day of ...December.....1863, by
reason of...Chronic Diarrhoea.....

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	NO.	ARTICLES	NO.	ARTICLES.	NO.
Hats		Pairs Trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel Drawers			
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton Drawers			
Great Coats		Flannel Shirts			
Uniform Coats		Cotton Shirts			
Uniform Jackets	No Effects	Pairs boots			
Flannel Sack Coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		MONEY. Specie	$
Stable Frocks		Blankets		Notes	$
Fatigue Overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of .....
.....Mitchell Swan....., deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of.....at.....
.....to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.
.....

(DUPLICATES.)

.....Andrew Swancutter
.....1st Lieut.....
Commanding the Company.

STATION: ..Natchez Miss..

DATE: ..August 5th 1864...

806

Grunwald, Andrew.

Co F., 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

2d Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6161919 2	26	4271616124
2	6161733 6	27	4271646 0
3	615+090	28	407+2386
4	6161+81	29	
5	6161613	30	
6	6161773	31	
7	6161862	32	
8	6161973	33	
9	615-4+61	34	
10	615-40-0	35	
11	6161807 9	36	
12	6161817	37	
13	6161829	38	
14	6161846+	39	
15	6161-517	40	
16	6161862 9	41	
17	6161871	42	
18	6161884 7	43	
19	6161894	44	
20	6161904	45	
21	6161913 9	46	
22	615 4 7 17	47	
23	6-83-C9-1863.	48	
24	6-83-CT-1863	49	
25	94367799	50	

Book Mark: 3337 C.T. 86-G-83-CT-63
19653 R & L

See also 30 Motols.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Andrew Grunwaldz
2d Lt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss. Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where ....*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed from Orderly Sergeant, 30th Mo. Vols. Inf'y. Co. D (over)

†This organization subsequently became Co. ....., 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: G-83-CT-1863.

Brooks.

(356c)

Copyist.

JAN. '14 6167192 ☆1891☆

to be 2d Lieutn in
the 2d Regt. Miss.
Art. Mustered in
to date from
Sept. 12th, 1863.

Ly | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Grunewald

2d Lt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooke.

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6th Art'y U.S.C.T.

André Groenewald

1st Lt., Co. "F", 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art'y

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank 1st Lieut.

Date of appointment Oct. 28th 1863

Remarks: Apt'd 2d Lieut. from Pvt. Sergt. 30th Inf'y. Promoted 1st Lieut. vice Schreck promoted Nov. 24 - 1863

Not yet mustered

F. D. Neals

(384) Copyist.

G | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Andrew Grunewald

1 Lieut., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 24, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd Lieut. Co. I to be 1 Lieut. of same Company vice 1st Lieut. L. A. Schreck promoted Capt.

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooke.

(358c) *Copyist.*

K G | 2d Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

Andrew ~~Sonnewald~~ x Grunewald

2d Lieut, Co. F, 2 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss, Decr 4, 1863.

Muster-out to date Novr 28, 1863.

Last paid to Septr 12, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2d Lieut Co. F. 2d Regt. Miss. Arty. African Descent. to enable him to receive promotion as 1st Lieut. of said Co. Vice 1st Lieut. Longin A. Schreck promoted Captain. Muster out to date

~~Book mark?~~

x Corrected by Whitney Ex

D. Maher

(349) Copyist.

JAN. 13 6154717 ☆1891☆

November 28. 1863. Has pay due as 2d Lieut from 12th Septr. 1863. to 28th day of November. 1863.

Lt. | 6th Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

Andrew Grunewald

1st Lt., Co. F, 2d Reg't ~~U. S. Col'd~~ Miss. Arty.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss, Dec. 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 28, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed from 2d Lieut Co. F 2d Regiment Mississippi Cav. Vols African Descent be 1st Lieut. of same company vice 1st Lieut. Jingin A Schreck

Book mark: He is consitered by (over)

× Became the 6th U.S.C.T. Arty (over)

Daggett

(337) Copyist.

JAN. 13 6154090 1861

1st Lieut. Promoted Captain.
Muster in to date
November 28th 1863 as per
accompanying affidavit.

this Dept. as Comm'd. to
the grade of 1st Lt. to take
effect from Nov. 24/63 Vide
196563.

Corrected May 29. 76 C.R.A.

G | 6 H.A. | U.S.C.T

Andre Greenwalds

1st Lt. Co. F. 2 Missouri A.D.

Return

of the Post of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of Dec, 1863,

dated Dec 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present for duty

Promoted Nov. 24. 1863

Book mark: .....

Ale Blair

(546) Copyist.

2y. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Andre Gruenwald

1st Lt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave since January 5th, 1864.

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooks,

(358c) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Andrew Greenwald

1st Lt., Co. P, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 29, 186 .*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. P, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooks

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H.A. USCT.

Andre Greenawalt

1st Lt Co F.S 2nd U.S. Hy Arty (Colld)

Return

of the Post of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of April, 1864,

dated Nov 1st dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present for duty

Book mark:

Ale Black

(546) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Andrew Gruenwald

1st Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 to June 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, 186 .*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period ..... years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Brooks,

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Andrew Greenewald

1st Lt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period ____ years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Commanding Company since July 10. 1864

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ____

S. Duncan

(358c) *Copyist.*

9 | 6 | **U.S.C.T.**

Andrew Crumwald

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art'y

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss, Sept 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 3, 1864.

Last paid to April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Was Orderly Sergt of Company I 6 N.Y. L. Art'y to be enabled to receive promotion as Captain in Some Company 2d Regt Vice Capt Ingram Killed in Action

over

Book mark: .....

S. W. Tucker

(348) *Copyist.*

JAN. 13 1891 ☆ 6154701 ☆

Mentor Out to take effect

Sept. 3, 1864

G | 6 H. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Greenwald

Capt.; Co. F., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss, Sept. 7, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept. 4, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 4, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed from 1st Lieut Co F 6th Regiment U.S. Colored Artillery Heavy

Book mark: He is considered by

Ed E. Mankin

(336) *Copyist.*

JAN. 13 6154050 ☆1891☆

to be Captain of
Same Company
and Regiment.
Vice Captain Longin
A Schreck Killed
in Action. Muster
in to date September
4, 1864. as per ac-
Companying Affidavit.
Chief Dept as Commis'd
to the grade of Capt. to
take effect from July
22/64 Vide 1965-63.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Greenwald

Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 4, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed from 1st Lieut. F. Company 6 Regt. U.S.C. Art. Hy. to be Captain of same Comp. and Regt. Pay due him as 1st Lt. from the April 30 1864 up to Sept 4. 1864 (Comdg Com (over)

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358c) *Copyist.*

JAN.14 6168079 ☆1891☆

-pany since July 10. 1864.

G 6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Andrew Grunwald

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 4, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Comdg. Company.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) S. Lennean *Copyist.*

G 6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Andrew Grunwald

Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) S. Lhuneau
Copyist.

G 6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Andre Grunwald

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 4, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave since March 22d. 1865

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Andrew Grunwald

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 4, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Comd'g Company

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andre Gunwold

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 14, 1864*

Where Natchez Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *

(358c) J. W. Ames
Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Grunewald

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 4", 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. W. Thomas *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Grunwald

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 4", 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave for Twenty days since Dec, 14/1865.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Andrew Grunewald

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29th, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno. Ames *Copyist.*

G 6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Andrew Grunewald
Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 4, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. W. Jones
Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Greenewald

2 Lt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Capt 1st

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1863 (2 Lt Co F 2
Mass H Art A 01)
Present
Nov 1863 Present Comdg
Co since Nov 1, 63
Dec 1863 (1 Lt) Present
Jan & Feb 1864 Absent
with leave since
Jan 5, 64 S.O. 2 9/
Hd Qrs 17 A.C. Dec
17, 63
Mar 1864 & Apl 1864 (U.
S. Col'd H Art)
Present
May to Aug 1864
(U S Col'd H Art)
Present
Sept 1864 to Feb 1865
(Capt) Present
Promoted from 1 Lt
Co Capt Sept 4, 64
Book mark:

(646) Copyist.

JAN-19
40742386
CSC

Mar 1 Apl 1865 Absent
with leave
since Mar 2 2,65
May 1 to July 1865
Present
Aug 1865 Present On
Special duty Comdg
2 Batt 6 USC Art
since Aug 18,65
Sept 1 to Nov 1865
Present
Dec 1865 Absent with
leave since Dec
12,65
Jan 1 to Apl 1866
Present

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Grunewald

1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez La, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. enlisted as private Jan 30 1864 at Farmington Mo. Cld & for. Recruited and accepted on appointment as 2d Lt in Co. F. 6 U.S.C.H.A. Sept 1863. Promoted 1st Lt Sept 1864

Book mark: 3337 C.T. 66

A. L. Brown

(361) *Copyist.*

JAN. 14 1891
6169139

1st Lt Nov. 28/63. promoted
to Capt. Sept. 4. 64. Has
Complied with par 9. Mustering regulations is entitled
to three months pay proper
as per act of Congress
for services from 30. Nov.
1865. to 6 U.S.Ct. over
Continuance pay due for
Comdg Co. Inci Feb 28.
1866.

G. | 6. Ky. Art. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Grunwald.

1st Lt, Co. "F", 6th, Reg't U.S.C. Ky. Art.

NOTATION.

Book mark: ~~R.S. 196,563. with~~ G. 83. C.T. 1863.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, May 2nd, 1890.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of 1st Lieutenant

Co "F", 6th, Reg't U.S. Colored Ky. Art.

to take effect from Nov. 24th, 1863,

vice L.A. Schreck promoted.

Roby

Copyist.

G. | 6. Key. Art. U.S.C.T.

Andrew Grunwald.

Capt, Co. "F", 6", Reg't U.S.Cold K.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: ~~R.S. 196,563. with~~ G. 83. C.T. 1863.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, May 2", 1890.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of Captain

Co "F", 6", Reg't U.S. Colored Key. Ark.

to take effect from July 22", 1864,

vice Longin A. Schreck deceased.

Roby

Copyist.

Greenwald, Andrew

1 Lt., Co. F, 6 H. Reg't S. C. H. A.

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates 1	Orders 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 3
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 1
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

H'd Qrs Co. "F" 2d Miss. Art. Vols.
Natchez Miss Dec 9. 1863

G-21. 1863.

Greenwald 1st Lieut. Andrew

Application for a leave of absence for Twenty, (20) days beyond the limits of the Department

S. C. D.C. & Ex H.

Greenwald Andrew.

Head Quarters 2nd Miss Cav Vols
Natchez Miss Dec 11th 1863

Approved and forwarded

Wm D Smith
Major Comdg Regt

H'd-Qrs. Camp Nr Pharsalia
Natchez Miss Dec 11th 1863

Respectfully forwarded

F Hurd Col
Comdg Camp

Head Qrs Camp
Natchez Dec 11th 1863

Approved & respectfully
Forwarded

A K Johnson
Lieut Colonel
Comdg
Post

P.S. Should there be any imminent danger from an attack of the enemy I will consider the above null.

Andrew Smeewald 1st Lieutenant
Comp'y F. 2d Min. Art'y 2d D.

S. O. No 294. Hd Qrs 17th A.G. Dec: 17/63

Greenwald, Andre	2nd Lieut
Leave of Absence for 20 days	

Head-Quarters, 17th Army Corps.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TENNESSEE,

Vicksburg, Miss., Dec 17 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS.
No 294

11 Leave of Absence for twenty days, is hereby granted 1st Lieut Andre Greenewald F Co 2nd Miss Arty Vols A. D.
to proceed beyond the limits of the Department.

This Leave of Absence is granted under Section 31, of an Act entitled "An Act for enrolling and calling out the National Forces, and for other purposes," approved March 3rd, 1863, and will be noted accordingly on the proper Muster and Pay Rolls.

By Order of Major General JAS. B. McPHERSON.

W. T. Clark
Assistant Adjutant General.

C. O. 2nd. Miss. Arty. Vols. A. D.

Extract from General Orders, A. G. O., War Department.

Any officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half the pay and allowances prescribed by law, and no more; and any officer absent without leave, shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court Martial, forfeit all pay and allowances during such absence.—*Act of Congress published in General Orders No. 73. Series* 1863

Officers absent from duty without leave, or beyond the time of their leaves, will not be allowed to draw pay until a court, or commission, which will be ordered on their return to their post or command, shall determine whether there was sufficient cause for their absence. They will accordingly provide themselves with a full description of the nature and cause of their disability, certified by the proper medical authority, as required by existing orders and regulations.

When an officer returns to his command after having overstaid his leave of absence, he may be tried by a court martial for this as a military offence, or a commission may be appointed by the commanding officer of his division, army corps or army, as the case may be, to investigate his case, and to determine whether or not he was absent from proper cause, and if there should be found to be such proper cause, he will be entitled to pay during such absence. The proceedings of such commission will be sent to the Adjutant General of the Army for the approval of the Secretary of War, which commissions will consist of not less than three nor over five commissioned officers.

Washington City, Feby. 15th 62

1st Lieut. H. A. McCabe
Commanding 2d Miss. Cav.

Sir!

I, have the honor, and at the same time, am compelled to inform You, that, under the present circumstances I, cannot return to Duty. Knowing that You have no use for Sick men, I. hereby send You the Doctors Certificate, hoping that I, will recover in about two weeks so that I, may return to Your Command.

I remain most respectfully
Your Obt Servt.

Andrew Greenwald
1st Lieut. Co. F. 2d Miss Cav

La 76 Dept. Miss.

Forks in Pierce
Natchez Miss Mar 5/65.

Appointment Capt. Andrew
Comdg Co "L" 6th N.J.C. Cav.
Vly.

Respectfully asks for a
Leave of absence for the
period of 120 twenty days

Head Qrs. Post of Natchez
(Auto Lez Miss. Attach of Pris-
ons) forwarded.

Approved
JB by Farrar
(Col. 6th N.J. Cav. Vly)
Com'g Post

JM Drumm

Granted
20
50 issued
File
Ord. Adj. Gen. March 9 1865.

Ord. Adj. Gen. 1 Sept. Mis. 1865
Read Adjutants Per Block 1 mis

Head Quarters "F" Co. 6th U.S.C. Art. Hy.
Forts McPherson Natchez Miss March 5/65

Lieut James Dickson
Actg. Asst. 6th U.S.C. Art. Hy.

Sir! I would most respectfully request a leave of absence for the period of (20) twenty days, to proceed to Washington D.C. for the following reasons:

My aged mother, a widow being severely ill — Her Three Sons, upon whose aid She has depended are all in the United States Service, it requires my presence at home for several days, to pay my parent a visit, and attend to some private affairs.

Hoping that this will meet your approbation
I remain Your Obedient Servant
Andrew Pennycuick
Capt. 6th U.S.C. Art'y Hy
Comdg. Co "F"

G.C.M.O. Off. of Asst. Q.M.G.

Washington D.C.
Nov. 27, 1865

Gruenewald, Andreo Capt
6th N.S. Col'd Art. (Heavy)

L.R.B. 440.

Requests a leave of absence for twenty (20) days to visit a near relation at his home in Washington D.C. who is at the point of death - States that it is indispensibly necessary to see him before he dies

Head Qrs. Dist. of Pinev. of Natchez
Natchez, Miss. Nov 28th 1865-

Respectfully forwarded
Approved and recommended.

R.A. McCalla
Colonel 6th U.S. Col'd Art'y.
Comdg. Post & Dist. of Natchez

E.B. 34.

G.O. 33. A.G.O. 65

Head Quarters
Southern Dist. of Miss.
Natchez, Miss., Nov. 28th 1865-

Respectfully forwarded to Head-quarters Dept. of Miss.
Approved

Chas. H. Gilchrist.
Brvt. Brig. General
Comdg

Nov. 28th 1865

Granted.

by

Washington Dist. Nov. 27th 1865

Lieut Rodgers
Act. Adjt. 6 N.J.V. Cav. Hq.

Sir, I would most respectfully request a leave of absence for the period of twenty (20) days to visit a near relation in my home Washington Co. who is in a dying state. As I am requested by him to come and it is indespensibly necessary for me to see him before he dies - I do urgently request that I be permitted to go. -
I have not received a leave of absence since January 1864. Lieut. Clifford is serving with the Company to which I am attached and my services can readily be spared for the period desired, hoping to meet your approbation
I remain Your Obt. Servant.

Andrew Grunewald
Capt 6 N.J.V. Cav Heavy
Comdy. Comp. F.

6 H 6a

2 m. E.

State of Mississippi }
County of Adams }

Personally appeared before me Andrew Grunewald Capt. Co F. 6th Regt N.S.C.C. (Fly) and made Oath to the fact that he is not indebted or accountable to the United States on account of Bounties, or previous pay or contingencies Arms or Accoutrements, Stores, Clothing Camp and Garrison Equipage, Medicines, Medical Instruments Hospital Stores, or any other account whatever that he has not been absent, without leave, beyond the limits prescribed by law, for any portion of the time charged for on his final account. That all returns and rolls required from him as such Officer while in the Service have been rendered That his Pecular Statements are made in compliance with Governing regulations, and exhibits a full and correct Statement of all Government Property for which he has been responsible and that his residence is in St Louis Missouri.

Sworn To and Subscribed before me This 13th day of May 1866 at Natchez Mississippi.

Andrew Grunewald
Capt 6 N.S.C.C. Cav Fly

Lev: A. Williams
Bvt. Lt. Col & Capt: 1st US Art
C. M. Dept: of Miss

Washington Dec. Lun. 4th 64

Comdg. Officer
6th N.J.V. Art. Hy.

Sir! I have
the honor to forward to you a
medical certificate hoping that this
will be satisfactory evidence of
my present disability. I think
that I will be so far able to join
the Command in twenty days
Lieut. Col. Coleman is well and sends
his respects to the Sixth
I am Sir very respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
Andrew Grunwald
Capt. 6. N.J.V. Art. Hy.

(Please notify the proper authorities.)

I hereby certify that Andrew Grunewald in consequence of a fall of a horse received a luxation of the joint of his left foot which will render him unable to do military service at least for twenty days.

Chs Jacob M.D.

State of Missouri }
County of Franklin } ss

I the undersigned a Notary Public for and within the County of Franklin do hereby certify that Dr. Chs. Jacob, personally known to me as a practising Physician, this day appeared before me and being duly sworn according to Law declared, that he had executed and signed the foregoing medical attest for the purposes therein mentioned. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal of office this 3rd day of January 1866.

A. Bruges

N.P.

Guen James

Co F, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Su Guen	28 J Ames
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

868

Green Mitchel

Co F, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 Der Krum.	27
	28 Mitchel
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

869

Irwin Ado

Co L, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Ira Irwin	28	Ado
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

870

Guin James.

Co F, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	61672447	26	
2	6167388	27	
3	616733	28	
4	616663	29	
5	61678 0	30	
6	616790 2	31	
7	6168614	32	
8	616812 2	33	
9	616823 3	34	
10	6168340	35	
11	6168V 1	36	
12	6168V67	37	
13	6168667 6	38	
14	616877 7	39	
15	616889 2	40	
16	6168970	41	
17	616960 6	42	
18	616918 3	43	
19	911997 07	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Ref 5-25-15-1

A 1748886 P.O. 24+24

A 2423260 P.O. 24

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Green

, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Concordia P., La.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 29th, 1863.

Where Natchez

By whom Lt Schreck; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

(383g) *Coppist.*

Ls. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Irwin

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss., Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Brooks.

(356c) Copyist.

Ls. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Lucas

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

C Brewster

(358c) *Copyist.*

Ls. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Green

Cpl., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Parmele

(358c) *Copyist.*

Ly. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Green

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooks.

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Guen

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Sept, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. P. Wade

Capt.

Comp'n.

(358c)

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Lucas

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 to June 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Brooks,

(858c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Green

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Chumeau

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Green

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358c) *Copyist.*

G 6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

James Green

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358c) *Copyist.*

G 6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

James Green

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358c) *Copyist.*

G 6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

James Gwin

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on-card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

James Ewin

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6. H. Art'y | **U.S.C.T.**

James Gwin

Pvt., Co. F., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez. Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

E. P. Mason

(358c)

Copyist

Compiler

G **6** H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

James Gwinn

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29", 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) J. W. Jones
Copyist.

G | 6. N. Artly | **U.S.C.T.**

James Gwin

Lt., Co. F., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd N. Artly

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. P. Mann

(358c) Commd. Compy

G | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Gunn

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29th, 1863*

Where, Natchez Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

(358c) *Copyist.*

G 6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

James Gunn

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr'l, 186 6.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29th, 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. W. Thomas *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Gwinn

P.V., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss, May 13, 186 6.

Muster-out to date May 13, 186 6.

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 0 17/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: found at original organization

Book mark: 1409. 1885

D Gwinn

(361) *Copyist.*

811

Louise Anarew.

Co L, 6 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 6 2 7 4 8	26	
2	6 1 6 2 8 9 5	27	
3	6 1 6 3 0 4 4	28	
4	6 1 6 3 1 8 5	29	
5	6 1 6 3 3 1 5	30	
6	6 1 6 3 4 5 1	31	
7	6 1 6 3 5 7 7	32	
8	6 1 6 3 6 9 9	33	
9	6 1 6 3 9 0 1	34	
10	6 1 5 4 9 9 0	35	
11	6 1 5 5 0 9 1	36	
12	6 1 6 4 1 0 0	37	
13	6 1 6 4 2 4 3	38	
14	6 1 6 4 4 5 8	39	
15	6 1 6 5 0 7 6	40	
16	9 1 1 9 5 3 0	41	
17	4 0 7 4 2 4 0 2	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Grasie

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Wilmington Del

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt N Beard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Nov 24. '64

Arrested Apr 24. '65

Discharged dishonorably

by sentence G.C.M. June

3/65

(383g) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Andrew Guise

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*‡ Muster in rolls shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C B Sayer

(356c) Copyist.

D' | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Jones

Sgt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2, to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 186 .*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Kepler

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Enclus Guse

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 186 3*

Where Galena Ills *

Period ... years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L B Sayer

(358c) *Copyist.*

7 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Simon Gaude

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

5 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lindsey Guise

Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E B Sayre

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Andrew Jones

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 3, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L B Sayre

(358c) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Andrew Guise,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Charlton Grimes,
(Pvt.), Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent, on arrest & confinement since Oct. 27th 1864.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Gardner Janise,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Regt U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Nov. 24, 1864. Due the U.S. for ordnance 3 22/100. Mon & Rifle - not returned

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

G | 6th Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Andrew Grieve

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy Art'y

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Natchez Miss Dec 1 1864

Deserted:

When Nov 24, 1864

Where Natchez Miss

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(851) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Andrew Guise,

Sub., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in arrest & charged with Desertion.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

G | 6 Hary | **U.S.C.T.**

Andrew Guise

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hary

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Natchez Miss Apl 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When Apl 24, 1865.

Where Vidalia La.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Returned from desertion Apl 24/65

Book mark: .....

(851) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | **U. S. C. T.**

Andrew Jarrell,

Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Military Prison Natchez Miss. since April 24/63 & charged with Desertion.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Justice *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Andrew Guise

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dishonorably discharged by sentence G.C.M. Gen. Orders Brig. 2d Ld Drs. Dist. Natchez, Natchez Miss June 3, 1865.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Lopez

(358c) *Copyist.*

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Jones

Pvt, Co C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

"Mod 1864 Deserted
Nov 24, 64 Natchez
Miss
Apl 1865 Gain Apl
26, 65 Natchez
Miss from
desertion
Absent without
leave Military Prison
at Natchez Miss
since Apl 26, 65
June 1, 65 Absent in
Military prison
Natchez Apl 26, 65
July 1865 Last July
1, 65 Natchez
Miss Reported
for C. M. July
1, 65

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Andrew Faire

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at Organization, Dishonorably discharged June 3/65 by Sentence of G.C.M. for Desertion & Violation Art. War final Statement furnished

Book mark:

S. H. Tucker

(361) *Copyist.*

Grice Andrew

P, Co. D., 6 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists /	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1828

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
6TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 3 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

Descriptive list of

Private Andrew Ennis

Co. "D" 6th Ufd. Art. Vols.

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of Andrew Guise Privat Co. "D" 6th Regt. U.S.C. Arty Vols.

NOTES.
1. The amount of any *extra* pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr.* as *Acting Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the *whole* amount *hitherto paid* him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the *whole* amount *yet due* him.
3. Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damage* to each specified.
4. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, *a transcript of the same* must be entered here; and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully* stated.

NOTES.
5. In *every* case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence* or *pardon*.
6. *A careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT *must be made, to date, and the amount* DUE TO, *or* FROM *him must be precisely stated.*
7. Should the man have been engaged in any *action*, or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*.
8. *A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or *other injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	WHERE BORN. State or Kingdom.	Town or county.	OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED. When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	MUSTERED. When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	Period.	LAST PAID. By paymaster.	To what time.	BOUNTY. Paid $ (See note 2.)	Due $ (See note 2.)	REMARKS.
1	Andrew Guise	Privat	18	Black	Black	Black	5	6	Louisiana	Wilkes	Servant	Aug 31/63	Natchez Miss	Maj Beard	Sept 13/63	Natchez Miss	Capt Ide	3 yrs	Maj Smith	April 30/64	None	All	Total Amount of Clothing drawn since last Settlement $112.33/100

Enrolled Nov. 24th 1864 was arrested April 24th 1865. Discharged by sentence of Genl. Court Martial Hd qrs Dist of Natchez Miss Miss June 3rd 1865

I CERTIFY *that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of* the Company Books

STATION: Natchez Miss

DATE: June 13th 1865

J B Shreve 1st Lieut Comdg Co "D" 6th U.S. Col Arty

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

Andrew Lewis

Pet. for 1st Lieut. Hon

Report of Com. of Pub.

in Case.

attached to one leg" — approved —

P. A. K.

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH.

Washington, February 17th, 1875.

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in case of Andrew Guise, Private, Co. "D",
Sixth Reg't U.S.C. Cav'y (Hoy)
Record of Trial &c
"Dishonorably discharged by Sentence G.C.M. G.O. 29" Hd Qrs
Dist Natchez Miss. June 3d 1865" - M.R. for July & Aug 1865

Respectfully,

(H/G)

R. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.

Sir H. Halstead

Adjutant General's Office,

Division of Discontinued Commands.

Feby 23", 1875.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Andrew Guise, Co. "D",
6th Reg't U.S.C.A. (Hoy)
G.O. No 29 Hdqrs Dist Natchez June 3. 1865 -
Charge 1st Desertion - 2d Violation of the 22nd
Article of War - Findings - Guilty - Sentence.
"That he be dishonorably discharged from the Service of
the United States; that he forfeit all pay and allowances
that are now due, or that may become due him, and
that he be confined at hard labor for the term of
five years at Fort Jefferson, Fla, and one year
of the term with a ball not exceeding 24 lbs in
weight, with a chain not exceeding 4 feet in length.

over

term of five years at Fort Jefferson. Fla, and one year of the time with a ball not exceeding 24 lbs in weight, with a chain not exceeding 4 feet in length attached to one leg" — Approved —

Mr Ellertrook

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH.

February 27th, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in case of Andrew Guise, Private, Co. "C",
Sixth Reg't U. S. C. Hy Arty
Cause of Arrest & whether tried.
"Absent in Arrest & Confinement since Oct 27 "1864" — Muster
Sept & Oct 1864.

Respectfully,

E. A. Woodward.
Chief Clerk.
per H.

Adjutant General's Office,

Division of Discontinued Commands.
March 5th, 1870.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Andrew Guise, Co. "A",
6th Reg't U. S. C. A. (Hy)
Co Mo'g Rep'ts Oct 20. 64 — "Deserted" — Oct 28th 64 — "Arrested for desertion" — Nov 9th 64 — "Absent without leave since Nov 6th "64" — Nov 24th "64 — "Deserted" — April 26th 65 — "Returned from Desertion and placed in arrest" —
G.O. no 29. Hdqrs Dist Natchez, June 3. 1865 — Charge 1st — Desertion — 2nd — Violation of the 22d Article of War — Findings — Guilty — Sentence — "That he be Dishonorably discharged from the service of the U. S; that he forfeit all pay and allowances that are now due or that may become due him, and that he be confined at hard labor for the

872

Guiter, Alexander

Co A, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Pu Guiter	28	Alexander
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

873

Gusters / Burrows

Co "B", 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Su Gusto.	28 Burrows
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

874

Gusto Burrows.

Co B, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 7 8 1 3	26	
2	6 1 1 8 0 0 0	27	
3	6 1 1 8 1 4 2	28	
4	6 1 1 8 2 6 3	29	
5	6 1 1 8 3 8 8	30	
6	6 1 1 8 1 2 7	31	
7	6 1 1 8 6 1 7	32	
8	6 1 1 8 7 8 0	33	
9	6 1 1 8 9 0 1	34	
10	6 1 1 9 0 3 2	35	
11	6 1 1 9 1 7 5	36	
12	6 1 1 9 3 1 9	37	
13	6 1 1 9 4 6 0	38	
14	6 1 1 9 1 9 8	39	
15	6 1 1 9 7 2 7	40	
16	6 1 1 9 8 1 0	41	
17	6 1 1 9 9 7 1	42	
18	6 1 6 0 0 9 2	43	
19	9 1 1 9 1 1 6	44	
20	4 0 9 4 2 4 0 3	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Ser 2968, 78

See also

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Romeo Justo

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Adams Co Miss

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Tolles; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383*g*) *Coppist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Burrows Gusto

Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss., Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Wm. M. Harris

(356c)

Copyrist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Burrows Gusta

Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Harris

(358c) Copyist

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Burrows Gusto

Privt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Regt Hospital

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. W. Warren

Copyist

(358c)

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Burrows Justo

Private, Co. B, ~~6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.~~ 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick in Regt Hospital since

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

* Corrected Mar. 19/94. O. Muse.

Book-mark :.....

W. W. Warren

(358c) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Burrows Gusto

Privat, Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed as Hospital nurse at Vicksburg Hospital since Feb. 20/64.

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. W. Harris

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Burrows Gusta

Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :.....

W. McClarren

(358ø) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Burrows Gusto,

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(358c) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Burrows Gusta.

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

H. C. Thomas

(358c) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Burrows Justo,

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1", 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas

(358c) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Burrows Gusto.

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby. 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas.
Copyist.

(358c)

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Burrows Gusto,

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas

(358c) Copyist.

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Burrows Gusto.

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas.
Copyist.

(858c)

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pvt. Pinard Guerrero

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Simon Gustar

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 31 Oct 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :.....

(358c) Sabine
Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pvt. Pierre Gustave

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

(358ø) Catine

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

[illegible], Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*~~Or~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: [illegible]

(858*c*) [illegible]

Copyist.

G | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Burrows Gusto

24, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 186 6.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11" , 186 3.*

Where Nashville Tenn *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Post Hospital

since Mar 28/66

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Burrows Gusta

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar & Apl 1864
(U S Col'd H A.)
Det'd as Hosp
Nurse since Mar
2, 64
Apl 1866 (6 US Col'd
H. A.) Absent sick
in Post Hosp.
since Mar 28, 66

Book mark:

(546) A Bourgeat Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barraux Gusto

Pvt., Co. B., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ 44 26/100; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Joined at Original Organization.

Book mark: Sec 2 965-78

(361) J. E. Nichol *Copyist.*

875

Guy Adam.

Co C., 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 6 0 3 2 4	26	
2	6 1 6 0 4 7 3	27	
3	6 1 6 0 6 1 6	28	
4	6 1 6 0 7 4 0	29	
5	6 1 6 0 9 3 2	30	
6	6 1 6 2 6 4 3	31	
7	9 1 1 9 3 5 0	32	
8	4 0 7 4 2 4 0 4	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Adam Guy

....., Co. 6, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Copper

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Madison Co Ky

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1" ....., 1863.

Where Nashy Tenn

By whom Wd Lack; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Hos at Vicksburg La. Apr 28/64

J. Coppin

(3830) *Coppist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. **U. S. C. T.**

Adam Guy

Pvt ..., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss. Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1 ....., 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 ... years.*

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

T. O'Chance

(356c) Copyist.

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Adam Guy

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

McChance

(358c) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Adam Guy

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mochance

(358c) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Adam Guy 3

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark!

Mochance

(358c) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Adam Guy

Pvt....., Co. C..., 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, ...100

Remarks: Died in Quarters at Vidalia, La., April 28, 1864.

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

M O Chance

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Adam Grey

Pvt., Co. ____, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 1864 Co C's
Col'd H Art'y
Died in Quarters
Apl 27, 64 Vidalia
La

Book mark: ____

(546) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Adam Gun

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss May 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at original organization Died Apr 26/1864 at Vidalia La Diarrhoea. Final Statement forwarded

Book mark: V 188 p 9674 P 35 p 7876

B Calhoun

(361) *Copyist.*

Guy, Adam

P, Co. L, 6 U.S. Regt C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

V

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Co. Adam's Regt. Co. C
6th Reg't of U. S. C. A. (May)
6

VOLUNTEERS.

Aug. Aug. 28th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Sept 19th 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

RECEIVED
SEPT
17
1864
ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE

I certify, on honor, that Adam Guy a Privt of Captain D. O. Nelson's Company (C) of the 6th Regiment of Ky P.C. Cav't Ky VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ____, born in Gradyson, State of Kentucky, aged 27 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Copper complexion, brown eyes, black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at Nashville Tenn, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Nashville Tenn, on the 1st day of Sept, 186 4, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt W. B. Doe, at Nashville, on the 12th day of Sept, 186 4, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ____ Enrollment District of the State of ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of 3 Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in ____ to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death

Killed in Action Sept 20th 1863 (Inventory)

The said Adam Guy was last paid by Paymaster May Clark to include the 31st day of December, 186 3, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 49 $\frac{8}{100}$ dollars, since the 12 day of Sept, 186 3, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, ____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____

____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Cedalia Mo, this 8 day of September, 186 4

Louis L. Bissonett
Lt & Asst D
Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Pvt. Adam Guy

Late of Company G

6th Reg't of La. L. A. Heavy

Volunteers, who died at Vidalia La

on the 28 day of April 1864

JUL 17 1871

Inventory of the effects of Adam Gump late a Private of ~~Captain~~ 1st Lieut 3rd Inf Co Company C of the 6th Regiment of U S Col'd Inf Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Soldier at Nashville in the State of Ohio on the 1st day of Sept 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 12 day of Sept 1863, at Nashville in Company C, 6th Regiment of U. S. Col'd Inf Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Madison in the State of Kentucky; he was 27 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches high, ~~sandy~~ complexion, brown eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Laborer; he died in Hospital, at Vidalia La on the 28 day of April 1864 by reason of Chronic Diarrhoea

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Adam Gump, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Thos F Williams
2d Lieut

Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Vidalia La

DATE: Sept 2d 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

876

Guy Charles.

Co A., 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 5 4 4 1	26	
2	6 1 5 5 5 8 7	27	
3	6 1 5 5 7 3 8	28	
4	6 1 5 5 8 8 3	29	
5	6 1 5 6 0 2 7	30	
6	6 1 5 6 1 5 9	31	
7	6 1 5 6 2 8 4	32	
8	6 1 5 6 4 0 9	33	
9	6 1 5 6 5 2 7	34	
10	6 1 5 6 6 5 1	35	
11	6 1 5 6 7 8 0	36	
12	6 1 5 6 9 1 3	37	
13	6 1 5 7 0 4 4	38	
14	6 1 5 7 1 7 2	39	
15	6 1 5 7 3 0 1	40	
16	6 1 5 7 4 2 4	41	
17	6 1 5 7 5 4 6	42	
18	6 1 5 7 6 6 6	43	
19	9 1 1 8 9 6 0	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Guy

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 46 years; height 5 feet 9 1/4 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Norfolk Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1863.

Where Hacking Mess

By whom Capt Ingalls; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g) Coppist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. **U. S. C. T.**

Charles Jay

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age — 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C Smith

(356c) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Guy

Pri., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. J. Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Gray

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C Yeaman

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Guy

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C G Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Guy

Pvt., Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C G Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Guy

Pri, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C G Smith

(858c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Guy

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

J. C. Henderson

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Guy

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c) J. H. Henderson
Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Guy

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 3v, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(858c) J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Grey

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson
Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Guy

Pri, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 2v, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Guy

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Guy

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. J. Guippich

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Guy

1st ri, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Guy

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) E. J. Griffith *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Guy

pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) T. J. Griffith *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Guy

Jun', Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Gun

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 29 06/100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at orig-
inal organization

Book mark: V43 P45 . 69

L. Ames

(361) *Copyist.*

877

Irvin Ada

Co. L, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 7 7 3 6 5	26	
2	6 1 7 7 6 5 5	27	
3	6 1 7 7 7 8 0	28	
4	6 1 7 7 8 7 8	29	
5	6 1 7 7 9 7 0	30	
6	6 1 7 8 6 5 0	31	
7	6 1 7 8 1 4 4	32	
8	6 1 7 8 2 5 0	33	
9	6 1 7 8 3 5 8	34	
10	6 1 7 8 4 7 0	35	
11	6 1 7 8 5 7 2	36	
12	6 1 7 8 6 7 2	37	
13	6 1 7 8 7 6 9	38	
14	6 1 7 8 8 6 6	39	
15	6 1 7 8 9 9 8	40	
16	6 1 8 5 1 4 9	41	
17	6 1 7 9 1 4 6	42	
18	9 1 2 0 8 7 8	43	
19	9 6 2 C J - 1 8 7 5	44	
20	4 0 7 4 2 4 0 5	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 962-CJ-1875

See also

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alex Gains

....., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Jefferson Co Miss

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 13, 186 .

Where Natchez Miss

By whom J H Farrell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Slave Born Plantation Jefferson Co Miss Enlisted Feb 24th 1864

Killed

(383p) Coppint.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wes Gaven

Private, Co. L, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss Jany 15, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jany 15, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 15, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: G 62-CJ-1875

F. D. Monks

(356c) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Aldo Gwin

Private, Co. L, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany 15 to Feb 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 15, 186 .*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. B. Neale

(358c) Copyist.

G | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Adam Brown

Private, Co. L, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Corrected by S. B. Bates 4

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. D. Meals

(858c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ado Irwin

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. B 2d

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. D. Neals

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Ado Gwin

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 15, 1864*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Neal

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ado Gwin

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Neals

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Ado Irwin

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Shelton

(358c) *Copyist.*

L | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Adj Irwin

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Skelton

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Adv Gwinn

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Shelton

(358c) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Ado Gwin

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Jany 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

R S Sheltm

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Adv Ginn

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period (3) years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Sheltm

(358c) *Copyist.*

L | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Aldo Gwinn

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ord. Cost 25 cts

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Doyle

(358c) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Ado Guinn

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for Cld. lost 25 cts. Due U. S. for C. and G. E. lost 49 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Daggett

(358c) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Ado Guinn

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ord. Lost 35 cts Due U.S. for C. and G.E. Lost 49 cts

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Daggett

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ado Guin

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: (D) Deserted.
Stoppage for Ord. Lost $23.
90 cts

* ☞ See enrollment or card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Deserted Jan 24/1864. M413

Taggart

(358c) Copyist.

G | 6 N. Cary | **U.S.C.T.**

Ada Gwynn

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd N. Cary

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Natchez Miss Mar 31, 1866.

Deserted:

When Mar 29, 1866.

Where Natchez, Miss.,

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. M. Harmon

(351) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ado Gwinn

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864 Absent with
out leave since
Feb 23, 66
Mar 1866 Deserted
Mar 1, 66 Natchez
Miss

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

G. | 6. Ky Cavy. | Ufc D

Ado Given.

....., Co. L, 6th Reg't Ufc Ky Cavy.

NOTATION.

E.B. 11.413

Book mark: G. 62. C.T. 1875.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 24th, 1875.

Deserted. July 24th 1866.

A. M. Muzzy.

(438) Copyist.

G | 6 N. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Ado Gruin

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd N. Arty

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez, Miss., May 15, 186 6.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar. 2, 1865; drawn since $123 50/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Deserted March 30th '65 at Natchez, Miss.

Book mark: * G 62 U.S.C.T. (over)

*Corrected 3-23-1903 Austin.

Keefer.

(361) *Copyist.*

JAN. 1 6179146 1865

U.S.C.C. Deserted Feb 24.66
E.B 11/413.

878

Irvin James

Co D., 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Irvin	28 James
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

879

Irwin David

Co M., 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 7 9 2 0 3	26	
2	6 1 7 9 2 9 5	27	
3	6 1 7 9 4 1 8	28	
4	6 1 7 9 5 3 0	29	
5	6 1 7 9 6 1 4	30	
6	6 1 7 9 7 0 6	31	
7	6 1 7 9 8 0 2	32	
8	6 1 7 9 9 1 8	33	
9	6 1 8 0 0 2 5	34	
10	6 1 8 0 1 4 3	35	
11	6 1 8 0 2 4 9	36	
12	6 1 8 0 3 4 5	37	
13	6 1 8 0 4 4 3	38	
14	6 1 8 0 5 3 3	39	
15	6 1 8 0 6 2 2	40	
16	6 1 8 0 7 1 1	41	
17	9 1 2 1 0 4 6	42	
18	4 0 9 4 2 3 2 3	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D 793169 Pomeroy

D 1257996 - R.O. Mill

D 1788467 R.O. Rtd

D 1790658 R.O. Mill

R. D. Bates

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Gwinn

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes blk ; hair blk

Where born Sumner Co Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 21, 1864.

Where Nashville Tenn

By whom Capt Cobb ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Willard

(383a) *Coppist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

David Greene.

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss. Jan. 21, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan. 21, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

F. F. Kearney
Copyist.

(356c)'

C. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

David Gwinn

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 31 to Feb 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 31, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. J. McCarney

(358c) *Copyist.*

L. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

David Gwinn

Pvt., Co. M, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. J. Kearney *Copyist.*

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Gurnee

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) F. J. Kearney Copyist.

C. | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

David Guinn

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. D. McCarney Copyist.

L. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Givins

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. S. Kearney
Copyist.

L | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Gurnin

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Beck
Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Gwinn

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Beck

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Gunnn

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865:

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Beck

(858c) *Copyist.*

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Gwinn

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

O Beck
Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Gwinn

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863:

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Beck

(358c) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Gunnel

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno J Bell Jr Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Givins

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Shoppage for Camp & G. Equipage goods.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno Bell Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Garvin.

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for
lr & G. Equip'g - 90 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno J Bell Jr Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Gwinn

Art., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Marchy Mines *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno J Bell Jr Copyist.

1	6 H. Art'y.	U.S.C.T.

David Gaines

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 Absent sick
Fort Hosp since
May 10, 64
July 1864 Absent
Sick Vidalia
La since July
12, 64

Book mark:

(646) A. Douglas Copyist.

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Guthrie

Priv, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss, May 6, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 6, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 21 3/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at regimental organization

Book mark :

(361) J. C. Nelson *Copyist.*

880

Hadden Dennis

Co C, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6160339	26	
2	6160487	27	
3	6160629	28	
4	6160752	29	
5	6160866	30	
6	6161008	31	
7	6161126	32	
8	6161265	33	
9	6161400	34	
10	6161541	35	
11	6161681	36	
12	6161815	37	
13	6161952	38	
14	6162137	39	
15	6162647	40	
16	9111936	41	
17	409x2423	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Hadden

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Jefferson Co Miss

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1863

Where Natchez Miss

By whom W. L. Lieb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Post Hosp.
Natchez Miss Oct 5/65

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Hadden

Pvt ..., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

If so Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Mochance

(356c) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Hadden

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mochauce

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Dennis Hadden

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W O Chance

(358c) *Copyist.*

7th | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Hadden

Pvt ....., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Mechanic

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Hadden

Sgt, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mockaree

(358c) *Copyist.*

F | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Dennis Fadden

Priv....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

McChance

(358c)

Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Haden

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hitchcock

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Dennis Haddin

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ardsmith

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Hadden

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H Schmitt

(358c) *Copyist.*

Y | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Hadden

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 3*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H A Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Hadden

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H Schmitt

(368c) *Copyist.*

Y | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Hadden

Cav, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W A Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Dennis Hadden,

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Dennis Hadden

Art, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep - Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died of Debilita Oct 5/65 at Post Hosp

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Hadden

Corp't, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1865 Absent
sick in Post
Hosp since Mar
30, 65
July & Aug 1865 Ab-
sent sick in
Post Hospital
July 23, 65
Sept 1865, Present
in Post Hosp
since Sept 14, 65
Oct 1865 Died in
Post Hosp of dis-
ease Oct 5, 65
Matches Muster

Book mark:

(546) A Bousfield Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Hadden

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Died Oct 5, 1865 at Natchez Miss of debility. Final Statement forwarded

Book mark:.....

J M Calhoun

Copyist.

(361)

Hadden, Dennis

P, Co. C, 6 U.S. Regt. C.H.A.

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Lt Dennis Hansen Co. "C"

6" Reg't of U. S. C. Art'y

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Oct 5" /65

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a ful lstatement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining por'ion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

March 14" 1866

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Dennis Hadden a Privat of Captain L. F. Bienvinti Company (C) of the 6" Regiment of U. S. Col'd Artly (Hy) VOLUNTEERS, ~~of the State of~~ _____, born in Jefferson Co, State of Mississippi, aged 23 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Black complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at Natchez Miss., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Natchez Miss, on the 12th day of September, 186 3, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three (3) Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death. Died in Post Hosp, at Natchez Miss. Oct. 5" 1865 of disease

The said Dennis Hadden was last paid by Paymaster Maj' Lupton to include the 30" day of June, 1865, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 12 23/100 dollars, since the 2" day of March, 1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ /100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Miss., this 7th day of February, 1866.

John Feuers

2d Lt. 6" U. S. Col'd Artly (Hy)

Commanding Company "C"

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

Inventory of Effects
of
Private Dennis Hamilton.
late of
Co. "C" 6th U. S. Col'd Infty (Hy)
who died at Natchez Miss.
the 5th day of October
1865.

Jul 17 1911

Inventory of the effects of Dennis Hadden late
a Private of Captain Louis F. Bienvinth's Company "C" of
the Sixth Regiment of U. S. Col'd Arty. (Hy.) Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Natchez in the State of Miss. on
the First day of September 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 12" day of September 1863, at Natchez Miss.
in Company "C", "6" Regiment of U. S. Col'd Arty. (Hy.) to serve (3) Three
years or during the war; he was born in Jefferson County in the State
of Mississippi; he was 23 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches
high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Laborer; he died in Post Hospital, at
Natchez Miss. on the 5-4 day of October 1863, by
reason of Debility

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	NO.	ARTICLES	NO.	ARTICLES.	NO.
Hats		Pairs Trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel Drawers	Had no effects		
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton Drawers	Except what were		
Great Coats		Flannel Shirts	used for burial		
Uniform Coats		Cotton Shirts	purposes		
Uniform Jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel Sack Coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable Frocks		Blankets		MONEY. Specie	$
Fatigue Overalls		Haversacks		Notes	$

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Dennis Hadden, deceased, and ~~that the effects are in the hands of at to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

John F. Feuers
2d Lt. 6" U. S. C. Arty (Hy
Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Natchez Miss.

DATE: Feby 7th 1866.

881

Hadden John A.

Co M, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154348	26	
2	6179387	27	
3	617 9497	28	
4	6179581	29	
5	617 9670	30	
6	6179761	31	
7	617 9873	32	
8	617 9990	33	
9	6180098	34	
10	6180205	35	
11	6180395	36	
12	6180761	37	
13	912 1017	38	
14	407 x 2 424	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L. 2896434 and wd
L. 2992430 Aird wd

W W Hendley

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John A. Hudson

Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5' feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dk.

Where born Wheeling Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 10, 1864.

Where Pittsburg

By whom Brig Gen McMurray, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Pvt Co M 5 12 Md Vol D.C.G.O. Sept 25 1865 to date Oct 10 1865

Pittsburg

(383a) Copyist.

H 6th Ark | U.S.C.T.

John A Hadden

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5th Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf'y Roll dated

Natchez, Miss, Apl 19 186 4.

Where born Wheeling, Va

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Boatman

When enlisted Apl 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Natchez, Miss

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazle; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Apl 19, 1864.

Where mustered in Natchez, Miss

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 340 100

Where credited Metropolis, Massac Co. Ills

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Detailed by Special Order. No 90. from Maj Genl Mc Pherson Head (one)

Book mark:

(339) *Copyist.*

JAN. 13 ☆1891☆ 6154348

Quarters, dated
Vicksburg, Miss.
Apl 3/64 - From
Private in "K"
Comp. 29th Regt
Iee. Vet Vol. Infty
to be a sergeant
in M" Comp. 5th
Regt US. Heavy
Artillery, (colored)
Muster in to
take effect from
date of enroll-
ment

× Subsequently
became the 6th
US. Colored Heavy
Artillery.

16 | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John A. Headden

Serg't, Co. M, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 10, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private in Co. K. 7th Del. Vet. Vols. Duffy to be a Serg't in Co. M. 5th Reg't U.S.C. Hy Artly by Maj. Gen'l McPherson S.O. No. 90 dated

* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. J. Mearney *Copyist.*

JAN. 14 ☆1891☆ 6179387

Apl. 3. 1864 1st Installment
of Vet. Bounty Paid. 2d Instalt
now due

No. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John A. Haddan

Serg't, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 10, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private Co. K. 29 Ills. Vet. Vols. Enfty to be Serg't in Co. M. 6 U.S.C. Hy Artly by Maj. Gen'l McPherson Sp. Or. No 90 dated Apl 3. 1864 1st & 2d Instalments Vet. bounty paid. Third now due

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. J. Harney
Copyist.

No. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John A. Madden

Serg't, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 10, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: Absent with leave since Aug 30. '64 1st & 2d Instalments of Vet bounty paid; 3d now due

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) F. F. Mearney Copyist.

H | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John A Haddem

Sgt, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 10, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 1st & 2d Quarters Ist. bounty paid. 3d now due.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Ent Mustering Comp. ~~Corpl.~~

4 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John A. Hadden

Sergt, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Augst 10, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one Cartridge Box, Belt & Plate 99 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Beck
Copyist.

(358c)

A | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John A. Hadden

Serg't., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 10, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: Stoppage for one Cartridge Box Belt Plate 09 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J Beck
Copyist.

H | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John A. Hadden

1st Sergt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 10, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 1st Sgt. by Special Orders No 58 dated Hd. Qrs. 6 U.S. Col'd H. Arty. May 6'65 to rank as such from May 1'65. Reinlisted as a Vet. Jan 1'64

(over)

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Beck
Copyist.

(358c)

H | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John A. Hadden

Sergt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 10, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: 1st, 2nd, & 3rd installments of Vet. Bounty Paid, 4th now due.

Stoppage for one Cartridge Box Belt Plate .09

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck
Copyist.

JAN.14 6179990 ☆1891☆

A | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John A. Hadden

1st Sergt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 10, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted a Veteran, Jan. 1'64.
1st, 2nd & 3rd installments of $. County Paid, 4th, & 5th. now due.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Beck

(358c) Copyist.

(N | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John A. Nadden

Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl. 10, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct 10/65 by reason of S.O. No. 512 Dated Nav Dept. Adjt. Genl. Office Sept 25/65, Final Statement given

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno J Bell Jr

Copyist.

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John A Hadden

Sgt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Sgt

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1864 (1st U S Col'd H A,
Gain Apr 10, 64 Mat-
Chez Miss Dett
by S. O. 90 from Maj
Genl McPherson, Hd
Qrs, Mustered in
by Capt Lamstrom
Apr 19, 64
Aug & Sept 1864 (6th
U S Col'd N. A.) Ab-
sent on Veteran
Furlough from
Aug 30 64
Oct 1865 (1st Sgt, Absent
Oct 10, 65: Matched
from Fur S. O. 512
dated Hdqrs Dept
A. G. O. Oct 25, 65

Book mark:

(648) Douglas Copyist.

2d | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Pvt Co. F. Fadden

1st Sergt, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Detailed from Co K 2d Ills Cav'y to be a Sergt in Co M 6th U. S. C. H. Art'y (Hy) by S. O. No 1 dated Vicksburg Miss Apl 10 '64, promoted to 1st Sergt May 1 1865. Discharged Oct 10 1865 by S. O. No 512 dated

Book mark: 45,879

S.O. No 519 (on file)

F Nelson

(361) Copyist.

(over)

JAN.14 ☆1891☆ 6180761

War Dept A. G. O.
Washington D.C. Sept
12 1865. Final State-
ments Furnished

Haddan Jno A

Sgt. Co. M., 6th Reg't U.S.C.H.A

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

Cairo, Ill., Oct 6th 1864.

Order No. 1250

Requisition of John A. Hodam
Surgt 66 M. 6th U.S. H. Artly

From Cairo, Ill.,

To Memphis Tenn

Nature of Service Veteran Furlough
to join Regt
Approved by Gen Dana

In Order of A. G. Scott Capt
& Pro. Mar Cairo Ill Oct
6. 1864

882

Hakins Augustus

Co D, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 spell Hawkins, Augustus	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

883

Haley Henry

Co A, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 5 4 4 4	26	
2	6 1 5 5 5 9 0	27	
3	6 1 5 5 7 4 1	28	
4	6 1 5 5 8 8 6	29	
5	6 1 5 6 0 2 9	30	
6	6 1 5 6 1 6 1	31	
7	6 1 5 6 2 9 0	32	
8	6 1 5 6 4 1 0	33	
9	6 1 5 6 5 3 0	34	
10	6 1 5 6 6 5 4	35	
11	6 1 5 6 7 8 7	36	
12	6 1 5 6 9 2 0	37	
13	6 1 5 7 1 1 8	38	
14	6 1 5 7 7 4 1	39	
15	6 1 5 4 7 3 8	40	
16	9 1 1 8 9 6 5	41	
17	H0148 C J-1870	42	
18	4 0 7 4 2 4 2 2	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: H148 08 C.J.71 1870

See also

X | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Haley

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 4 3/4 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Tuscaloosa Ala

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30" ....., 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Organ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged from Hospl June 7, 65 By reason of Genl Orders No 44 Dept of Miss & Ark Vicksburg May 8, 65

(383g)

Coppist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Hayden

Pri....., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*‡‡*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C A Lewis

(356c) Copyist.

H | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Haley

Pri., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. J. Smith

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

10 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Haley

Pri., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C A Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Haley

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C Y Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Hall

Pri....., Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, ...100

Remarks: Dr. to one Carbine Cartridge box

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

C G Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Haley

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C G Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Haley

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson
Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Haley

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 9th, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c) J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Haley

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 3v, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

J. H. Henderson

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Haley

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. Gov't

for Ordnance 3 9/100

Dollars

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Haley

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. Gov't for Ordnance 3 & two dollars

Absent without leave.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Haley

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital since June 24, 1865

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ----

(358c) J. H. Henderson *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Haley

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Natchez Miss July 3. 1865 per S.O. No 44. Hd. Qrs. Dept Miss May 8. 1865

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Discharged

over

P. J. Griffith

(358c) *Copyist.*

JAN. 13 6157118 ☆1891☆

June 27, 65 H. 148. V 8
C. P. 7 + 1870*

* Corrected 3-30-1903.
Austin.

N | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Haley

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1865 Absent
sick in Post
Hospl since June
27, 1865

July 1865 Discha'd
July 27 per G.O. 44 Hd
Qrs Dept Miss
May 8, 1865

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

N. | 6th. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Henry Haley.

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feby 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks:

Clothing Acct. Settled to include Oct. 31. '64. Amt. since drawn $34.44¢

Bounty all due.

Book mark:

D. Maher

(349) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Haley

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Dis'chg'd at Natchez Miss. July 3, 65 per G.O. 44 D. Dept. Miss. May X

Must'd Sept. 12/63, Natchez, Miss. Age 35. X Roll torn

Book mark: V118 P324, 70 – V6 P19* (over)

* California

A. L. Ames

(361) *Copyist.*

JAN. 13 6157741 ☆1891☆

68.—
Discharged June 27, 65.
H. 148 V8 ×

× Roll 2 Doc.

H. | 6 Hy. Cavy | Wyo T.

Henry Haley.

, Co. A., 6 Reg't Wyo Hy Cavy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: H. 148. C. T. 1870.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, October 14th, 1870.

Discharged June 27. 1865.

A. M. Mussey

(438) *Copyist.*

884

Hall Benjamin

Co. L, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6173626	26	
2	6173788	27	
3	6173913	28	
4	617 4042	29	
5	6174175	30	
6	617 4292	31	
7	6174401	32	
8	617 4512	33	
9	6174625	34	
10	6174743	35	
11	6174861	36	
12	6174940	37	
13	6175041	38	
14	6175150	39	
15	6175253	40	
16	6175356	41	
17	6175452	42	
18	912 0557	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin A Hall

----------, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes dark Brown; hair Black

Where born Fairfield Dist. S.C.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 8, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom Capt. H. Starbuck, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Ck joined Co'd May 2nd 65- Apt'd Sergt
from Corpl Oct 11/65- by
order of Maj John P
Coleman

Warren

(383g) Copyist.

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Hall

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss., Dec 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c) T. C. Taylor Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Hall

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 17 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

A | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Hall

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

A | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Hall

Pvt., Co. I, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When December 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became C6. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Hall

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Hall
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor
(358c) *Copyist.*

M | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Hall,

Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Shorged for ordnance each 40 lb.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Hall,

(358c) Copyist.

N.Y. | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Hall.

Pvt.

....., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 5, 1863.*

Where Matchez*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Steele

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

C. 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Hall.

D. 6, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1864.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Heck

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Hall

Pv., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 186 3.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Alice

(358c) *Copyist.*

Mo. Cavalry | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Mack

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Cav'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele,

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Hoe,

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Hall

Sergt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Sergt.
from Corp. Oct. 11/63.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E E Kantzin

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Hall

Sergt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Sergt. from Corpl. Oct 1/65.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) E. E. Hawkins
Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Hall

Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Hall,

Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Edward Rankin
Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Hall

Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez, Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 20 42/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Promoted to Corporal Aug 21, 1863. Promoted to Sergeant Oct. 11, 1863. Due Soldier on account of Clothing $ 20 42/100

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
Copyist.

(361)

885

Hall David

Co G, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 6 9 8 7 4	26	
2	6 1 6 9 5 2 6	27	
3	6 1 6 9 6 6 8	28	
4	6 1 6 9 8 1 2	29	
5	6 1 6 9 9 0 1	30	
6	6 1 7 0 0 2 8	31	
7	6 1 7 0 1 3 5	32	
8	6 1 7 0 2 3 9	33	
9	6 1 7 0 3 4 1	34	
10	6 1 7 0 4 4 2	35	
11	6 1 7 0 5 5 1	36	
12	6 1 7 0 6 7 1	37	
13	6 1 7 0 8 2 1	38	
14	6 1 7 0 9 0 6	39	
15	6 1 7 1 0 1 4	40	
16	6 1 7 1 1 1 2	41	
17	6 1 7 1 2 0 9	42	
18	6 1 7 1 3 0 4	43	
19	9 1 2 0 0 7 2	44	
20	9 1 2 0 2 4 5	45	
21	4 0 7 4 3 4 2 5	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Hall

, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Bunbon Ky.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 20, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom Capt. Smith, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

(2383)

Copyist.

Jf | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

David Hall

....., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark ; hair Dark

Where born Bourbon Co, Ky.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 20, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom C.W. Smith ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corpl Mch 25/64 Reduced to Ranks Aug. 1/65 Appointed Artificer CF 2/1/65

Hassan

(2837) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Hall

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss, Actr, 1863.

Muster-in to date Actr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

D. A. Frost

(356) *Copyist.*

4 . | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Hall

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 20 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) D. A. Ward

Copyist.

7 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Hall

Lut, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

D. A. Frank

(358) *Copyist.*

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Hall

Prt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) L. Y. Spamm

Copyist.

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Hall

1st Corp, Co. G, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corporal March 25 "/64

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. J. Spann

(358) *Copyist.*

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Hall

7th Cap, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Y. Strann

(358) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Hare

Corpl., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. T. Smith

(358) *Copyist.*

6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

---, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ---, 186-.

Present or absent---

Stoppage, $---100 for ---

Due Gov't, $---100 for ---

Valuation of horse, $---100

Valuation of horse equipments, $---100

Remarks:---

Book mark:---

---

(358) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Hare

Corpl., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. J. Smith Copyist.

4 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Hall

7th Corpl, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. D. Neal

(358) *Copyist.*

4 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Hall

1st Corpl, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. D. Neale

(358) *Copyist.*

4 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Hall

Corpl., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drew the U. S. for Ordnance 75 cents

Book mark:

E. D. Neale

(358) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Hall

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due the United States for Ordnance lost, 75 cts

Book mark:

E Irslein

(358) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Hall

Artificer, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept- & Oct-, 1865.

Present or absent present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: appointed Artificer Oct. 25. 1865.

Book mark:

E Norton

(358) Copyist.

Lt | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Hall

Artificer, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Oct 25, 1865.

Book mark:

E Wrstein

(358) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Hall

Artificer, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. W. O'Chance

(358) *Copyist.*

H' | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Hall

Artificer, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

McChance

(358) *Copyist.*

H	6 H. Art'y.	U.S.C.T.

David Hall

Pvt., Co. ....., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1863 (Co. G 2 Miss
H Art A. Q.)
Det'd as Pioneer
since Oct 7, 63

Book mark :

(646) A Jongleb Copyist.

F | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

David Hall

Artf, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 26 69/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization; Was Private to Mch 25/64, then Corp'l to Aug 1/65 then Private to Oct 25/65

Book mark:

McChance

(361) *Copyist.*

Hall Elijah

Co L, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6157880	26
2 6158005	27
3 6158147	28
4 6158268	29
5 6158394	30
6 6158534	31
7 6158664	32
8 6158786	33
9 6158907	34
10 6159039	35
11 6159182	36
12 6159326	37
13 6159467	38
14 6159605	39
15 6159734	40
16 6159857	41
17 6159978	42
18 6160099	43
19 9119123	44
20 40742421	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

A/830604 P.O. 24+24
S-26680/2 And. N.D.

W. W. Bondy

A' | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elijah Stall

6, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Northampton Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1st, 1863.

Where Kacketts Miss

By whom Capt Wm Ellis; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Wm Ellis

(383g) *Copyist.*

14 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elijah Stall

Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss. Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*&†-Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. M. Chassen

(356c) Copyist.

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elijah Hall

Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Regimental Hospital

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Warren

(358c) Copyist

A. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Elijah Hall,

Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. W. Warren

Capt.

(358c)

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elijah Hall

Private, Co. B, ~~6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.~~ 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

* Corrected Mar. 19/95 - Dunn.

Book-mark: .....

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

(358c)

H | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Elijah Hall

Private, Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Warren

(358c) *Copyist.*

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elijah Hall

Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :.....

M. M. Harris

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elijah Hall.

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elijah Hall,

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elijah Hall,

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas

(358c) Copyist.

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Elijah Halls.

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Elijah Hall

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elijah Hall.

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(358c) *Copyist.*

Co.	6 H. Art'y.	U.S.C.T.

Elijah Tate

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1865.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Sabine

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elijah Hall

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Sabine

(858c) *Copyist.*

F | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elijah Hall

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Sabine

(358c) *Copyist.*

L | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Elijah Hall

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

(358c) Savine
Copyist.

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elijah Frace

Art'y Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1* , 1863.*

Where Nashville Tenn *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(858c) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elijah Hall

Co. H, Co.'s ....., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1864 Co B
U S Col'd Art'y
On duty Recruiting Service

Book mark: .....

(546) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elijah Hall

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 56 06/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Original Organization.

Book mark:

(361) J. C. Mitchell *Copyist.*

Hall Frank 881

Co L, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6177573	26	
2	6177663	27	
3	6177783	28	
4	6177882	29	
5	6177972	30	
6	6178052	31	
7	6178146	32	
8	6178312	33	
9	6179150	34	
10	9120886	35	
11	2469-6-1888	36	
12	4094726	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 2469 C (1/13) 88

See also

1 | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Hall

_____, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Madison Co. Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 13, 186 .

Where Nashville Tenn

By whom W. H. Farnall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: From Jackson Tenn

Madison

Enrolled Dec 9 1864

Gillam

(383a) *Coppist.*

A | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Hall

Private, Co. L, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss. Jany 15, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jany 15, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 2469 C. (S.B.) -88

F. D. Neale

(356c) Copyist.

A | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Hall

Private, Co. L, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany 15 to Feb 29, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 15, 186 .*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. D. Neals

(358c) *Copyist.*

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Hall

Private, Co. L, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. W. Neal

(858c) *Copyist.*

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Hall

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. W. Neal

(358c) *Copyist.*

4 | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Hall

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. D. Neale

(358c) *Copyist.*

A | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Hall

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. D. Neal

(358c) Copyist.

M | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Isaac C Hall

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In arrest since December 15th 1864.

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Shettn

Copyist.

(358c)

A | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Hall

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Feby 16th 1865;

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Skelton

Capt.

(378e)

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Hall

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 Present
Art Q.M. Jan
Jan 17 Matched
Enlisted in Co I
Feb 1865 Co Col'd Art'y
Last Feb 1865 Mustered
Reg. Also by Affirmation
Deserter Taken fr.
Deserter by the S.S.
C.S.C. Insf

Book mark:

(546) A Bonfield Copyist.

H | 6 H. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Hall

Pr'vate, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1864; drawn since $2.85/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: formed at original organization. Deserted Dec. 9" 64 at Natchez Miss.

Book mark: See 24 69 C. E. B. 88

Keefer.

(361) *Copyist.*

H. 6. Hy Arty Yfc.

Frank Hall

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Yfc. Hy Arty

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2469. C. 1888.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 7th, *1888.*

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and for an honorable discharge has been denied.

A. M. Mizzy

(4376) *Copyist.*

Hall Frank

P, Co. L, 6 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Frank Hall

Pot Co "L" 6th Lady Hoy

Report of Dis of D. Co.

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Washington June 23rd, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Frank Hall Private, Co. L,
Sixth Reg't U.S.C. Cav. (Col'd) 1st Cause of arrest &c
"Recd in arrest since Dec 15th 1865" Not on Roll Dec 1864
2nd Whether deserted or apprehended as reported from 05" U.S.C.T.
"Last by expiration of term" claimed by 58th U.S.C.T. Feby 16th 1865"
Rejected for Feby 1865 "Received Feby 16th 1865" Not on for Jany & Feby 65
and on Muster Roll of Co "Received Dec 6th 1864"

Respectfully,

W. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.

A.G.O.

Adjutant General's Office,

Div. of Disctd Commands
June 29th, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Frank Hall Private, Co. L,
6 Reg't U.S.C. Cav. (Col'd)
Desc. Book of Co "L" on 'Reg. of Deserters' and 'Roll of Co' report
Frank Hall deserted Dec 9/64." No further information.
Morning Reports of Co "L" do not report his desertion Dec 9/64.
Date of Dec 13/64 they report:- "Frank Hall under arrest - a
supposed deserter from the 58th U.S.C.T." Date of Feb. 16/65
they report:- "Dropped Frank Hall taken as a Deserter by
the 58th U.S.I." No further record
The name of Frank Hall is not taken up on the Regt
Desc Book or on the Desc. Book of any Company of the 58th
U.S.C.T. Inf.

C.A.D. No record of the trial of Frank Hall, on file with G. Orders, Dist of Natchez for 1865
or with G. Orders Dept. of Miss. for 1865 and 1866.

888

Hall George

Co D, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6173622	26	
2	6173764	27	
3	6173904	28	
4	6174038	29	
5	6174171	30	
6	6174288	31	
7	6174399	32	
8	6174510	33	
9	6174623	34	
10	6174741	35	
11	6174859	36	
12	6174975	37	
13	6175081	38	
14	6175192	39	
15	6175296	40	
16	6175395	41	
17	6175491	42	
18	9120553	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

5620532 P0170

M. Z. Rodriguez

14	6 H. Art'y.	U.S.C.T.

George Hall

....., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 3¼ inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Fairfield, S.C.

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 8, 1863.

Where Hatteras Inlet.

By whom Capt. H. Harbert, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

Warren

(383g) *Copyist.*

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George A Hall

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss., Dec. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(356c) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Hall

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 17 to Dec. 31, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 186 3.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

A | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Hall

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Hall

Pvt., Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When December 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

I	6 H. Art'y.	U.S.C.T.

George Hall

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Hall

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 186 3.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

M | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Wade

H, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cavalry Equi

Lazy Co. I 8 OCts,

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Steele

(358c) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Hall,

Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Matchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hall,

(358c) *Copyist.*

N. 6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

George Hall

Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1864.*

Where Murchey*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hall

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Hall,

D.,, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for mch. & apl. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Acca

(358c) Copyist.

I | 6th Inf'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Hance,

Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Dec 8, 1863.*

Where Hilton Head, S.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele

(358c) *Copyist.*

K. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Hill,

Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Hall

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 8, 186 5.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 1 30/100 for Camp & G. C.

Due Gov't $ 00/100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. C. Rankin

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Hall

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $1.30/100 for C. & S. E. trans. from Roll dated Oct 31, 1865.

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Hall

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Hall

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Paulin

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Hall

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 31 70/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Due Soldier on Account of Clothing $ 31 70/100

Book mark :

C. E. M. Laughlin

(361) *Copyist.*

887

Hall Horace

Co D, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6/62760	26	
2	6/62904	27	
3	6/63053	28	
4	6/63194	29	
5	6/63395	30	
6	6/57835	31	
7	6/63457	32	
8	6/52952	33	
9	6/63583	34	
10	6/63705	35	
11	6/63833	36	
12	6/63968	37	
13	6/64107	38	
14	6/64196	39	
15	6/64338	40	
16	6/64467	41	
17	6/64595	42	
18	6/64717	43	
19	6/64837	44	
20	6/64956	45	
21	9/19560	46	
22	4995-B-1888	47	
23	40742409	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 4995 B 88

See also

S-1707878-1.00 mm

H H Gordon

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Hall

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Ashonga Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt H Bean; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Mar 31/64

Returned June 15/64 —

Absconded Capt May 7/65

Pers'l Oct 24 65

(383g) Copyist.

K 11
J 2

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Horace Hall

Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 4905-13-1888

(856c)

L B Sayer
Copyist.

K | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Horace Hall

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12. to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 186 .*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

K | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Horace Hall

Asst., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L B Sayer

(358c) *Copyist.*

6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Horace Hall

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Regimental Hospital

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Horace Hall

Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Raleigh Inn *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted March 30 1864

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L B Sayre

(358c) *Copyist.*

A | 6. A Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Horace Hall

Pvt, Co. D, *3 Reg't U. S. Col'd A Arty

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 6, 1864.

Deserted:

When March 2d, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

*

Became 6.

Book mark: .....

R S Shelton

(351) *Copyist.*

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Horace Hall

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Aug 5th, 1863*

Where ..... Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Returned from Desertion
to duty June 18-1864

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c) L B Sayer
Copyist.

H | 6. H. Artly | **U.S.C.T.**

Horace Hall

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artly

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When June 18, 1864.

Where Vidalia La

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Returned from desertion June 11. 64.

Book mark: .....

R S Shelton

(351) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Samuel Hall

(Pvt.), Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Returned from Desertion to duty June 18th 1864.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Horace Hall,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Returned from Desertion to duty June 18. 1864.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

N | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Horace Hall,

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Returned from Desertion to duty June 18th 1864.

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :.....

(358c) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Horace Hall,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Restored to duty with loss of all pay & due previous to June 18th 1864. S.O. No. 41 Dist. of Natchez Feby 22nd 1865

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c) Copyist.

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Horace Hall,

Pvt. Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Restored to duty with loss of all pay & due previous to June 18/64 S. O. No 47 Dist. Natchez Feby 22/65.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Horace Hull,

Corpl., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt. to Corpl. May 8/63.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Horace Hall

Corp., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 186 3*

Where Natchez Miss;

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Horace Hall

Sergt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corp. from private Oct 1st, 1865,

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c) Lopez *Copyist.*

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Horace Hall

Sergt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Nov & Dec'br, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 186 3*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ~~On daily duty in Q.M. Dept Natchez Miss Nov 30 1865~~ †

†As appears on roll.

†Corrected by W H Gordon Ex

*~~&~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Loper

(358c) Copyist.

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Grace Hall

Serg't, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 186 6

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 186 3*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Serg't. from private Oct. 24, 1865.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez,

(358c) *Copyist.*

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Horace Hall

Sergt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez

(358c) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Horace Hall

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1864 (1st) U.S. Col'd
H. Art'y Deserted
Mar 3 Natchez Miss
June 1864 (6th) U.S. Col'd
H. A. Gain June
22, 64 Vidalia La
Retd to duty from
desertion
Dec 1864 On duty
in 2 Mo Qrs
at Natchez since
Nov 30, 64

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

26 | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Horace Hall

Sergt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 23 57/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Original Organization was private Until May 7/65. then Corpl Until Oct 24-65, then Sergt

Book mark: 4995 B- 1888.

S. W. Tucker

(361) *Copyist.*

H 6th Hy Artly U.S. Cold.

Horace Hall

Co. D, 6th Reg't U.S. Cold. Hy. Artly.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4995 V3. 88.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Augt 17th, 1888.

This man deserted on or about March 30th, 1864, and returned on or about June 11th, 1864.

As he was subsequently restored to duty by S.O. #47 Headquarters Dist of Natchez dated Feby 22d 1865 without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have been complied with (so far as not waived by the Government), the *charge* of desertion no longer stands against him. The record of the *fact* that he was absent in desertion from on or about March 30th, 1864, to on or about June 11th, 1864, cannot, however, be expunged.

Wm W. Davis.

(4316) *Copyist.*

Hall Horace

9, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mas. L. H. A.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Horace Hall (Prov.)
Co "I" 6th U.S. Cavalry
(D.C.)

Copy order restoring him
to duty
A.G.O. 6

No record of arrest
or written charges, arrest
by in 1863 - No Co Morg Rolls, for
Aug 1863 -
Capt Kealy —

the time of this desertion —

Private Horace Hall —

By order of Brig Genl J.W. Davidson.
"Signed" —

R.R.K.

Capt Kady —

No record of absence without leave, charges, arrest, trial or restoration to duty in 1863 — No Co Muster Rolls prior to Jany "64 —

R.R.K.

Horace Hall (Priv)
Co A 1st U.S. Cav Mex War

Copy ordered to him
Adjt
N.M. 6

Mr Eilerbrook

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

February 13th, 1875

Vol. ... C. T., 187

Wanted in case of Horace Hall, Private, Co. "G",
6th Reg't U.S.C. Arty (Hy)
1st Period absent and whether tried.
"Absent without leave" — M.R. for Sept & Oct 1863
Present for duty — M.R. for Nov & Dec 1863.
2nd Copy of Order restoring him to duty &c.
"Enlisted March 30/64" — M.R. for March & Apl 1864
"Returned to duty" S.O. 41. Feby 22nd 1865." — M.R. for Jany & Feby 1865.

Respectfully,
R. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.

Pr. H.

A.G.O.

Adjutant General's Office,

Division of Discontinued Commands.

Feby 23rd, 1875.

Vol. ... C. T., 187

Reply in case of Horace Hall, Co. "G",
6th Reg't U.S.C.A.

Hodges Dist of Natchez.
Feby 22. 1865.

Special Orders
No 47 (Extract)

3 — Upon the recommendation of their Company and Regimental Commanders, the following named enlisted men of Co "D" 6th U.S.C.A. (Hy) Charged with desertion, are hereby restored to duty with their Company, without trial, with forfeiture of all pay and allowances during the time of their unauthorized absence, and also of such pay and allowances as may have been due them at

over

Hall James

Co K, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6171516	26	
2	6171666	27	
3	6171806	28	
4	6171947	29	
5	6172085	30	
6	6172212	31	
7	6172341	32	
8	6172461	33	
9	6172579	34	
10	6172695	35	
11	6172814	36	
12	6172929	37	
13	6173038	38	
14	6173152	39	
15	6173258	40	
16	6173360	41	
17	6173463	42	
18	9172042	43	
19	40942427	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

#1704692 P.O. 2424

W. V. Gonzalez

c/ | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Hall

....., Co. c, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Natchez Miss.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1863

Where Natchez Miss.,

By whom Capt. Cary, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

Harris

(383*g*) *Coppist.*

	6 H. Art'y.	U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible].*

Period [illegible] years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*The Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356c) Copyist.

H. | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

[illegible], Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .*

Where [illegible]*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) [illegible] Copyist

6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

[illegible], Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible] *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist

He. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel [illegible]

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1, 1863.*

Where Petersburg Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P.M. Allen

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Hall

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Hall

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Hall

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Hall

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for ordnance list $3.30

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Hall

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: One U.S. for ordnance
cost $3.30.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O'Leary

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Hall

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for ord nance lost $3.30

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O'Leary

(358c) *Copyist.*

V | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Hall

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hall

(358c) *Copyist.*

A 16 H. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

James Hall

Pvt., Co. A., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Paull

(358c) Copyist.

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Hall

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Post Teamster by S. O. No 149. 1st Div 13th Dist of Natchez June 9, 1865.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Hall

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Hanson

Copyist.

(358c)

Co. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Hall

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863

Where Natchez, Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. S. Harper
Copyist.

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Hall

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. C. Harper

Copyist.

(358c)

N | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Hall

Pvt., Co. N, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June to Sept 1865
On duty team-
ster at Post
2 M Dept
Oct 1865 Absent
as Post teamster
Nov & Dec 1865 On
duty Post team-
ster

Book mark:

(546) A. Young
Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Hall

Private, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez, Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 35 55/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined Original Organization

Book mark: V 79 P 125, 69.

C. G. Powell

(361) *Copyist.*

Hall Julius 6.

Co L, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6173614	26	
2	6173756	27	
3	6173903	28	
4	6174032	29	
5	6174165	30	
6	6174282	31	
7	6174391	32	
8	6174502	33	
9	6174615	34	
10	6174733	35	
11	6174851	36	
12	6174967	37	
13	6175073	38	
14	6175183	39	
15	6175288	40	
16	6175387	41	
17	6175483	42	
18	9120546	43	
19	4074242 8	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

5106783 R.O. Mann

2836845 And WD

W W Snodgrass

A+ | 6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Julius C. Hall

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss. Dec. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 8, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8 ....., 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(356c) Copyist.

A | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Julius C. Hall

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 17 to Dec. 31, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 186 3.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

A | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Julias C. Hall

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Julius C. Hall

Pvt., Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When December 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

A+ | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Julius C. Hall

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Julius C. Hall

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec, 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358*c*) T. C. Taylor *Copyist.*

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Julius D. Hall,

H., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Steele

(358c) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Julius C. Hall

Pt, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hall

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Julius Hare,

H., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. & Mch., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1864.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele

(358c) *Copyist.*

N. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Julius C. Hall,

Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Hall,

(358c) Copyist.

N. | 6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Julius C. Hall.

Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clerk

(358c) *Copyist.*

16 | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Julius L. Hase,

Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natick, Mass.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Steell

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Julius C. Hall

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Julius C. Hall,

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Edd Rankin

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Julius C. Hall

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Kaulin

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Julius C. Hall

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) L. E. Rankin
Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Julius C. Hall

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 33-64/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Due Soldier on Account of Clothing $ 33-64/100

Book mark :

(361) C E M Laughlin
Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Julius C Hall

Pvt, Co. ____, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864 Col'd Mus
Hart A Q Chgo
Detchy Co Cook
Mar 1864 Col'd Mus
Co C Hart A Chgo
Detchy Co Cook

Book mark:

(546) A Jongleal
Copyist.

If | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Julius C. Hall,

....., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark Brown

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Loudon Co. Ky.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 8, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt. H. Harbert; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Vosean

(383g) *Copyist.*

Hall Moses

Co. D, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6162753	26
2 6162899	27
3 6163048	28
4 6163189	29
5 6163320	30
6 6163456	31
7 6163582	32
8 6163704	33
9 6163832	34
10 6163967	35
11 6164106	36
12 6164241	37
13 6164384	38
14 6164518	39
15 6164645	40
16 6164768	41
17 6164886	42
18 6165005	43
19 9119554	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

D1292008 P.O. [illegible]

[illegible]

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Hall

, Co. D, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Madison Co Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31" , 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

By whom Capt A Beard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g) Copyist.

L | 6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

H. Moses Hall

Pvt , Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss. Sept 12 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*Each Muster in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

L B Sayer

(356c) Copyist.

E V | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

E. Nuckolds

Clerk, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 186 .*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Silvey Hall

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L B Sayer

(358c) *Copyist.*

6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Hughes Hall

Unas, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A B Sayer

(358c) *Copyist.*

L | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Willis Hall

Asst, Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apl, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Geo B Sawyer *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Wm Hall

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(3586) L B Sayer Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Moses Hall,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Stoppage of Jury
2 & 3 cls Lasing and
screw driver

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Moses Hall,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of pay 23 cts. losing one screw driver.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Moses Hall,

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Moses Hall,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Moses Hall,

Sub, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 186 3*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jas Stone Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Moses Hall,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Moses Hall

Prt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Moses Hall

Prt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Moses Hall

Prt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Lopez *Copyist.*

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Moses Hall

Prt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 6

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 186 3*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

López,

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Moses Hall

Prt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Sipes

(358c) *Copyist.*

26 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Moses Hall

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 19 20/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Original Organization

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

(361) *Copyist.*

893

Hall Richard

Co a, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 5 4 4 3	26	
2	6 1 5 5 5 8 9	27	
3	6 1 5 5 7 4 0	28	
4	6 1 5 5 8 8 5	29	
5	6 1 5 6 0 2 8	30	
6	6 1 5 6 1 6 0	31	
7	6 1 5 6 8 5 8	32	
8	6 1 5 7 7 7 5	33	
9	9 1 1 8 9 6 4	34	
10	4 0 7 4 2 4 2 9	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

N | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Hall

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Trinity Town La

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30" ....., 1863.

Where Pachey Miss

By whom Capt Ogden; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Killed in action July 22 by men Vidalia La

(383*g*) *Coppist.*

6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Pvt. Julian Hall

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss Sept 12 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C G Smith

Copyist.

(356c)

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Hall

Pri, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30 & Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C G Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Hall

Pri....., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, ... 100

Remarks: .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

C Hamm

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Hall

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O G Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Hall

Pri....., Co. a....., 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April....., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When..... Aug 30....., 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent..... Present .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, ... 100

Remarks: Dr. to one Colts Revolver

†This organization subsequently became Co. a, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

O. Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Hall

Pri, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Dr to balance on Coll's Army Woodcut $15.86

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C G Smith

(858c) *Copyist.*

H6 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Hall

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in action July 22d 1864. Dr. to Balance on one Colts Revolver Army Patt. #15.86

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Hall

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July / 64 Killed
in action July
22, 64 Near Atlanta

Book mark:

(646) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Hall

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Killed in action near Nidalia La. July 22, 64. Final statements fo'd Apl 1. 65

Book mark: V71 P60, 69-259, 300 over

A L Ames

(361) *Copyist.*

Hall, Richard

P, Co. a, 6 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
May 5th 1865.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Richard Hall
Capt Reg't of U.S. C. Art. (Hy)

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Richard Hall, a Private of Captain J. T. Ozan's Company (K.) of the Sixth Regiment of U.S.S. Art. (Hy) VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Trinity, State of Louisiana, aged 25 years; 5 feet 5½ inches high; Brown complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Blacksmith, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 30th day of August, 1863, at Natchez Miss. by Capt. Ozan, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 12th day of September, 1863, at Natchez Miss., by Capt. Doe; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death Killed in Action at Vidalia La. July 22nd 1864

The said Richard Hall was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Farrish, to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $76 12/100 dollars, since the 12th day of September, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ____/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: Due U.S. for Ordnance $15 50/100

____/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, ____/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, ____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Mississippi, this 1st day of April, 1865.

Amin W. Moon
1st Lieut 6th U.S. Art'y
Commanding Company.

[A G O No 95—First.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Richard Hall

Late of Company "A"

Regt of U. S. C. Art'y

Volunteers, who died at Vidalia La.

on the 22d day of July 1864.

JUL 17 1911

Inventory of the effects of Richard Hall late a Private of Captain James D. Organ's Company K. of the 6th Regiment of U.S.C. Art. Hy Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Natchez in the State of Mississippi on the 30th day of August 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 12th day of September 1863, at Natchez Miss. in Company K., 6th Regiment of U.S.C. Art. Hy Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Trinity in the State of Louisiana; he was 25 years of age, 5' feet 5' 1/2 inches high, Brown complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Blacksmith; he died in the Field, at Vidalia La. on the 22nd day of July 1864, by reason of Killed in Action

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets		Money. Specie	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		Notes	$

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of ....., deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of ..... at ..... to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(Duplicates.)

Station: Natchez Miss.

Date: April 7th 1865

Orrin H. Moon
1st Lieut. 6th Regt. U.S.C. Art. Hy
Commanding the Company.

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

8.94

Hall Richard A.

Co M, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	615407	26	
2	617982	27	
3	617983	28	
4	617970	29	
5	615405	30	
6	617966	31	
7	617976	32	
8	617968	33	
9	615470	34	
10	615405	35	
11	617985	36	
12	618006	37	
13	618026	38	
14	618005	39	
15	618041	40	
16	618058	41	
17	618075	42	
18	912007	43	
19	427167	44	
20	407x243	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 22nd Ills Inf.

8701561 - Romm.

W. W. Andes

W. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard C. Hall

Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Brown

Where born Clean Co. Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 11, 1864.

Where Galena Ills

By whom Maj Gen Prentiss, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to 2 Lieut Co M. Sept 29. 65

Willard

(383*a*) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard A. Hall

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5th Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss, Apr. 2, 1864.

Where born Green Co. Ill

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mch 14, 1864.

Where enlisted Natchez. Miss

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Apr 2, 1864.

Where mustered in Natchez, Miss

Bounty paid $None 100; due $Ill 100

Where credited Greenfield. Green Co. Ill.

Company to which assigned M

Remarks Detailed by Special Order No. 15 from Maj Gen. McPherson's Head Quarters dated Vicksburg, Miss. Jan

(over)

Book mark :

W J Bloss

(339) Copyist.

JAN. 13 6154357 ☆1891☆

15/64. From Corporal
in "D" Comp. 32nd
Regt. Ill. Vet. Vol
Infty to 6E, 1st Regt
in "M" Comp. 5th
Regt U.S. Heavy
Arty (Colored). Muster
in to take effect
from date of en-
rollment*.

* Subsequently be-
came the 6th U.S. Colored
Artillery Heavy.

H | 6th H. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

Richard A. Hall

2nd Lt, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty,

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss, Sept 29, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 29, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed from 1st Sergt in Co "M" 6th U.S.C. Artillery (Hy) to be a 2nd Lieut in same

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

(336) *Copyist.*

JAN. 13 6154051 1891

Co. & Regt. Vice
2d Lieut. M S Nelson
promoted. Muster
in to date Sept. 29.
1864 × ~~As per muster~~
~~ing Affidavit~~

× As it appears on
Roll.

H6 | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard A. Hall

1 Serg't, Co. M, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 14, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transf'd from Compl. in Co. D. 32 Reg't Ills Vet. Inf. to be Serg't in Co. No. 5 U. S. C. Arty Hy. by Maj. Genl. McPherson, S.O. No 15 dated Jan 15. '64

over

* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. J. Mearney
Copyist.

(358c)

JAN. 14
6179382
1891

1st & 2d Install of veteran
bounty now due

26 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard A. Hall

1st Serg't, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 14, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave since June 14 '64 Promoted from Corpl. in Co. D. 23 Ill's Vet. Vols. to be a Serg't in Co. No. 6 U.S.C. Hy. Art'y. By Maj. Gen'l McPherson S.O. No 15 dated

over

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. J. Kearney
Copyist.

JAN. 14 1891
61794 93

June 15. '64 1st 2d & 3d
Installments Pat. bounty now
due -

6	6 H. Art'y.	U.S.C.T.

Richard A. Hall

1 Serg't, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 14, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Corp'l Co. D. 32 Ill. Vet. Vol. Inft'y to be a Serg't in Co. M. 6th U.S.C.H. Art'y by Gen'l McPherson, Spl. Order No. 15 dated Vicksburg, Miss. Jan. 15 '64 1st 2d & 3d install'ts of Vet. bounty now due.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. J. Mearey Copyist.

16 | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard A. Hall

2d Lieut., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 29, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appt'd from 1st Serg't Co. M. 6 U.S.C. Hy Artly by Adj't Genl Thomas. to be 2d Lieut. Co. M. 6 U.S.C. Hy Artly. Muster to date from Sept. 29/64 On Special duty A.A. 3d Batt. Adj't

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. J. Kearney

(358c) Copyist.

H | 6 Ha. | USCT.

R A. Hall

1st Lt. 6 U.S.C.A. (Hy)

Return

of the Post and Defences of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of Sept, 1864,

dated Sept 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Gain R a Hall promoted to 1st Lieu-

Book mark:

A C Blunt

(046) Copyist.

7 | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard A. Hall

2nd Lt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 29, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Special duty
Acting 3rd Batt. Adjutant
since Oct. 13 '64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Buck
Copyist.

H | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard A. Hall

2 Lieut, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 29, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Received on appointment from the President of the U. S. as 1st Lt. in the 6 U. S. Col'd H. Arty. on the 19th day of Feb. '65. Waiting muster since

(over)

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

WBeck

Copyist.

(358c)

JAN. 14 ☆1891☆ 6179868

This date. On detached service on board of enrollment, Natchez, Miss. since Feb. 24, '65.

H | 6. H. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

Richard A. Hall

1st Lt.; Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss., April 17, 1865.

Muster-in to date Feb. 19, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When February 19, 1865.

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed from 2d Lieutenant Co. M 6th Regt U.S. Col'd Artillery, Heavy to be 1st Lieutenant in same

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

(336) *Copyist.*

JAN. 13 6154052 1891

Company
and Regiment Vice
1st Lieutenant Charles
B. Leavitt, discharged
for promotion as
Major 12th Regt. U.
S. Col'd Art. Heavy.
Muster in to take
effect February 19th
1864; as per accom-
panying Affidavit.

2 | 6 | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard A Hall

2d Lt, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty Hy

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss, April 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 18, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100 due $.....100

Remarks: Mus. Out as 2d Lt Co K 6th Regt U.S.C. Arty Hy to be enabled to receive promotion as 1st Lt Same Co & Regt Dis't Dept Gulf Discharged by reason of promotion to

Book mark:.....

S. W. Tucker

(348) *Copyist.*

JAN. 13 1891
6154702

Major in 12th U.S. Lt Hy Art'y.
Muster Out to take effect
February 1st, 1865.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard A. Hall

1st Lieut., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 19, 1865.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: appointed from 2nd Lt. Co. M, 6 U.S.C.H. Arty, to be a 1st Lt. in same Co. & Regt. Vice Leavitt discharged, Mustering in to take effect from Feb. 19 '65.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Beck

(358c) Copyist.

A | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard A. Hall

1st Lieut., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 1, 186 5.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commanding Co since June 24 '65

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Beck
Copyist.

M | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard A. Hall

1st Lieut., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 17, 1865.*

Where Natchez, Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commanding Co since June 24, 1865.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) JBeck
Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard A. Hall

1st Lt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1865.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service Commanding Post of Rodney Miss, per SO No. 56 dated H.Q. Gos Post of Natchez, Miss. Sept 28/65

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno J Bell Jr Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard A. Hall

1st Lt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 19, 1865.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service Comd'g Co. F, 6 U.S.C. Art'y by Order Fayette, Miss. pr. S.O. No. 106 dated Hd. Qrs. Post of Natchez, Miss. Dec. 10/65

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno. J. Bell, Jr., Copyist.

1st | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard A. Hall

1st Lt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 19, 186 5.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Jan 6, 1866 by S.O. No. 644 dated War Dep't. Adj't. Gen'l's. Office, Washington, D.C. Dec. 18, 1865,

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(858c) Jno. J. Bell Copyist.

N | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard A. Hall

Sgt 2 Lt 1 Lt, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

A[illegible] 1864 | [illegible] Co'd H
A[illegible] Jan Mar
1864 Natchez Miss
Detd by S.O. 150 from
Maj Gen McPherson
Hd Qrs Vicksburg
Miss by Capt Lamson
Comdg Apl 2 64
June & July 1864 Co pres
Co'd H | Absent
with Leave since
June 14, 64
Sept 1864, 2 Lt | Present
Not mustered 2 Lt
by Adjt Gen'l Thomas
Mustered in by Capt
Lamson Comdg Co
Sept 2 9, 64
Oct to Dec 1864 Present
Co'd Sick during Qrt
Adj't for 3 Bat
oon

Book mark:

(646) A. Young Copyist.

JAN. 19.

40742430

1869.

Jan 1865 Present
Feb 1865 Absent det
Serv on Board of
Enrollment at Ket-
chez. Miss by Brig
Genl Davidson S.
O. 48 since Feb 23, 65
Mar 1865 Present
Apl & May 1865 (1st Lt) Pro-
ext (promoted from
2d Lt Co H.
June to Aug 1865
Present. Cond'g
Co since June 22 '65
Sept 1865 Absent det
Serv since Sept 27, 65
Oct 1865 Absent det Serv
per S.O. 4 dated Hd
Qrs Post of Natchez,
Sept 25, 65 Commanding
Post at Rodney Miss
Nov 1865 Present Cond'g Co
since Nov 28, 65
Dec 1865 Absent det Serv
Cond'g Co Fort Fayette
Miss per S.O. 106 dated
Hd Qrs Post at Natchez
Miss Dec 16, 65
Jan 1866 Descr'd per S.O.
64 Par 13 A.A.G.O.
Washington Dec 18, 65

F | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard N. Hall

1st Lieut Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Discharged from Co D 32 Illy Inf to enable him to be mustered into the 6th U. S. C. Arty (Hy) as a Sergeant, promoted to 2d Lieut Co M 6th U. S. C. Arty

Book mark: H. 72. V. 10. C. 7. 74

over

J. Nelson

(361) *Copyist.*

JAN. 14 1891
6180759

Vol Sept 24 1864, promoted
to 1st Lieut Feb 19 1865
Discharged by S.O. No 44
dated War Dept A.G.O.
Washington D.C. Dec 18
1865

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1828

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
6TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 9 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

Hall Richard A.

1st, Co. 6 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

10 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 1
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Richard A. Hall was mustered in as 2d Lieut
Sept 29. 1864 and as 1st Lieut Feb 19. 1865 of Co
C 3d Regt U. S. C. Art'y (Hy) On Return of that Regiment
for the month of Nov. 1865 he is reported present
for duty.

Strength Enlisted 1,283
" Com'd 41

B. A.

Co C 6th Miss Rifles
Natchez Miss Aug 28/64

Cadle Capt Wm L
Co "M" 6th Miss S. C. Cav

Requests that R. A. Hall
1st Sergt Co "M" be promoted
to 2d Lieutenancy of his
Company

C & I 95 (D.V.) Hdqrs Cav Dist of Miss
Sept 1 1864

Respectfully forwarded
approved

W. H. Taylor
Brig Gen Cav

Head Qrtrs 6th U.S. Cav Att'd
Fort McPherson Aug 28 1864

Forwarded Approved
and respectfully recommended

John P. Coleman
Maj Cavalry Regt

Head Qrs Fort McPherson
Natchez Miss Aug 29th 1864
Respectfully forwarded
approved

B. G. Farrar
Col. Comdg.

C. R. 16, 5, 1 1865. 1864

Head. Qrs. U. S. Forces.
Natchez, Miss. Aug. 29-64.
Returned, and respectfully
forwarded.

W. Wrightman
Brig. Gen. Comd.

C. R. 16. 1st C.
Va. 1X.
Hdqrs U. S. C. Natchez, 1865
Returned [illegible]

Recd Hd. Qrs. Adj. Gen'l, Sept 12, 1864.

Hdd Qrs. Co. "M" 6th U.S. C. Art'y (Hy)
Fort McPherson Nebraska Ter'y
August 28th 1864

Major John P. Coleman
Comdg 6th U.S. C. Art'y (Hy)

Major:

I would respectfully recommend that 1st Sergeant Richard A. Hall of "M" Co. 6th U.S. C. Art'y (Hy) be promoted to 2nd Lieutenant of said Company, vice Olson promoted.

Sergeant Hall is a steady, upright and faithful soldier, is a Veteran Volunteer, and is well worthy of promotion.

Very respectfully your obedient servant

William L. Cadle
Capt 6th U.S. C. Art'y (Hy)
Comdg Co. "M"

Hd. Qrs. Post Natchez
Oct. 30, 1865

Special Order
No 81

Ex II G.O. 6 U.S. C.A. 1865
to operate his Com'd
on the 31st inst

II No Off. or E.M. to
be mustered absent unless
on duty by orders from com.
or Post Hd. Qrs. the duty he is
on & No. Date & of Com to
be stated

III Ordering Pt Hall
to report to his Regt. Com'd
with 6th & such his Com'd
for duty

Head Qrs Post and Forces of Natchez
Natchez Miss October 30th 1863.

Special Orders }
No 61 }

Extract

II The Commanding Officers 16th U.S.C.T. 1st Battn Miss Vol Infty will Muster his Regimental Band,

III All Non Officers & Enlisted Men

Unless on duty By Orders from Division or Post Headquarters to be mustered as absent which duty is to be noted in the Column of Remarks with Number and date of Order

IIII 1st Lieut R.M. Hall Co H 16th U.S.C. Infty. Regt Comdg Post of Natchez with the detachment under his Comd will March with the same to Natchez and upon arrival report to the Comdg Officer thereof

By Order of Col H.C. Smith
16th U.S.C.T. Infty
Comdg Post and Forces

Geo. W. Dunlap 1st Lieut &
A.A.A. Genl.

Hd Qrs. Post Natchez
Nov. 4. 1865-

Special Orders
No 85- Ext V

Assigning Lt. Hall
to duty as Officer in
Charge of Hd. Qrs.
Guard in the City-

Head Quarters 3d Aux Corps & Mil Div
Natchez Miss Nov. 1st 1865.

Special Orders.
No 85

Extract

W. 1st Lieutenant R. M. Hall. Co
"H" 6" U. S. Colored Artillery. (Heavy) is hereby
honorably relieved from his command
and assigned to duty as Officer commdg the
Provost Guards, and will report to Captain Jones.
A. Q. Mr. Sub. commissioner and Provost-Marshal
of Freedmen. without delay.

By Order of Col M. W. Smith.
6" 26. U. S. Col Infty
Commdg Post and Forces.
Geo. W. Purdon. Capt and
A.A.A.G.

C. O.
6" U. S. Col. Art: (Heavy)

1(133 C. S. D. Nov 15

Fort McPherson

No. 381 Natchez Miss Nov 9 1865

Hall 1st Lieut Richard A

6th U.S. Col Artillery Heavy

Tenders his resignation for the purpose of finishing his Education

Forwarded

Hdqrs:

Rec Pur. 13 D.C. 6th

H.Q. Dec 11 1865

Rec'd A.G.O. Dec 11th 1865

Head Quarters 6th U.S.C.T.

Ft McPherson Nov 15/65

Respectfully forwarded

Disapproved

H A McCauley

Col Comdg Regt

Head quarters
Southern District of Miss.
Natchez, Miss., Nov. 18th 1865

Respectfully forwarded (Thro. H.Q. Dept. of Miss.,) disapproved.

Chas. Hitchcock
Bvt. Brig. General
U.S.A.
Comdg.

Head quarters
District of Vicksburg
Vicksburg Miss Dec 7th 1865

Respectfully forwarded & returned, as the objects given in the tender of resignation is certainly one meritorious and one to be encouraged.

Thos J. Wood
Major General Comdg.

Fort Mc Pherson
Natchez Miss Nov 9th 1865

Sir

I have the honor herewith to tender my resignation as 1st Lieutenant in the 6th U.S. Colored Artillery (Heavy) for the purpose of finishing my Education.

I entered the service of the United States in the Month of August 1861, and have not received a leave of absence at any time since entering the service.

I certify, on honor that I am not indebted to the United States on any account whatever, and that I am not responsible for any Government property, except what I am prepared to turn over to the proper officer on the acceptance of my resignation, and that I was last paid by Major Lupton Paymaster U.S.A. to include the 30th day of June 1865

Very respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Richard A. Hall
1st Lieut 6th U.S.C. Art. Heavy

To the
Assistant Adjutant General
Mil Div of the ~~Gulf New Orleans La~~ Washington D.C.

his education;

The resignation is disapproved by Regimental, Post, and District Commanders, but approved by the Department Commander, as the object given for the tender of resignation is certainly meritorious and should be encouraged

It is respectfully recommended that Lieutenant Hall be honorably discharged the service of the United States.

A. A. Genl Vols.

U. S. C. H. [illegible] 1865.

Approved,

E. Townsend

Asst. Adjt. General;

A. G. O. Dec. 1865.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Payne Miss Dec 21st 1865 –

~~Hall~~ 1st Lieut Richard A
~~6th~~ United States Colored
Artillery 1 Corps

Tenders his resignation
for General, incompeten
-cy

Fayette Mississippi Dec 21st 1865

Sir

I have the honor to tender herewith my ressignation as 1st Lieutenant in the 6th Sixth Regiment of United States colored Artillery Heavy for the following reasons. Viz. General incompetency. I Certify on honor that I am not responcible for any government property but what I am prepared to turn over to the proper Officer on the Exceptance of my ressignation I was last paid by pay master Major Lupton U"S"A" to include the 30th" day of June 1865

I Am Sir Very Respt your Obt Svt

Richard A" Hall
1st Lieut 6th" U"S"C" Art'y" Vy"

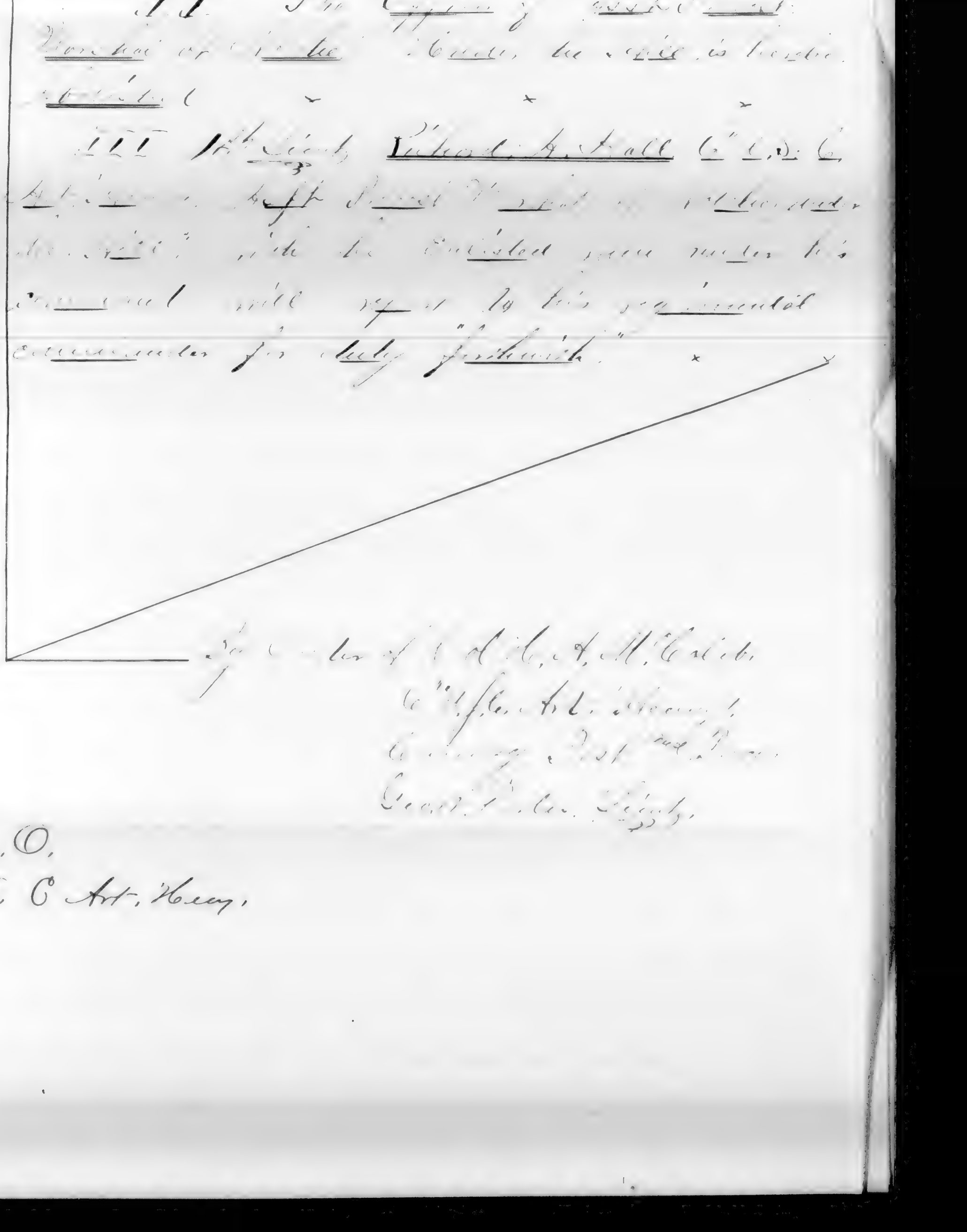
To
Brt-Maj'Gen. L Thomas
Adjutant-Gene United States Army
Washington" D.C.

Hd Qrs Post Natchez
Nov 24, 1865.

Special Orders
No 99

Ex II Chalmers Asst Pro.
Mar under the Hill

Ex IV 1st Lt R.A. Hall 4th
Pro. Mar under the Hill &
the Prov under his com'd
will report to the Regtl Comdr
for duty immediately



SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
No. 644. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 18th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

13. 1st Lieutenant *Richard A. Hall*, 6th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) having tendered his resignation, is, upon the recommendation of his superior officers, hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND.

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

General Order

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
No. 644. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 18th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

13. 1st Lieutenant *Richard A. Hall*, 6th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) having tendered his resignation, is, upon the recommendation of his superior officers, hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND.

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Hall 895 Robert

Co H, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154645	26	
2	6168459	27	
3	6168574	28	
4	6168683	29	
5	6168444	30	
6	6155121	31	
7	6169305	32	
8	9120019	33	
9	4074231	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Hall

, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Mecklenburgh, Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 20, 1865.

Where Petersburg

By whom Lt Clifford; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Recruited at Washington Barracks Oct 24/64

Warren

(383a) *Coppist.*

He | 6 He. Cavly | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Hall

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd He Cavly Roll dated

Natchez Miss, April 7, 1865.

Where born Rutherford Co, Tenn

Age 38 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Under 30, 1865.

Where enlisted Natchez Miss

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. — in.

When mustered in April 7, 1865.

Where mustered in Natchez Miss

Bounty paid $None 100; due $Full 100

Where credited Natchez Adams Co, Miss

Company to which assigned F.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(339) *Copyist.*

A 6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Hall

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 30, 1865.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) S. Duncan
Copyist.

A | 6 H. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Hall

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 31, 1865.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Lunsean

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Hall

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 30", 1865.*

Where Natchez Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. W. Ames *Copyist.*

H 6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Hall

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 30, 1865.*

Where Natchez Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted at Washington Miss,
Oct. 26th 1865.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) J. W. Thomas
Copyist.

H | 6 Hary | **U.S.C.T.**

Robrt Hall

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hary

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Natchez Miss Oct 3 1865.

Deserted:

When Oct 26, 1865.

Where Washington, Miss,

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(351) Copyist.

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Hall

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1865 Gain Mar
2 1865 Mateny
Enlisted in Regt
Oct 1865 Deserted
Oct 26 1865 Washington

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robt Kain

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

No settlement

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit

Deserted Oct 22. 65 at

Vicksburg Miss

Book mark:

D. Lozier

Copyist.

(361)

896

Hall Willis

Co. C, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6160332	26	
2	616 04 81	27	
3	616 0624	28	
4	616 0795	29	
5	616 2845	30	
6	911 9358	31	
7	4079 42 43 5	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Willis Hall

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Adams Co Miss

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1st, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom W. L. Finch; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from Hospital at Natchez Miss Jan 19th '64

J. A. Giles

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Willis Hall

Pvt , Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

McChance

(356c) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Willis Hall

Priv....., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Regimental Hospital,

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

McChance

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Willis Hall

Lot, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

McChance

(358c) *Copyist.*

H° | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Willis Hall

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital at Natchez, Miss Jan 19, 1864.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

MO Chance

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Willis Hall

Pvt., Co. ....., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 Co C 2
Miss H Art A. Q.
Died in Post
Hosp Natchez
Miss of Small
pox Jan 23, 64

Book mark:

(546) A Jones Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Willis Hall

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Died Jan. 9 1864 at Natchez Miss. of Small pox Final Statement forwarded

Book mark:

H. McCalhoun

(361) *Copyist.*

Hall, Willis

P, Co. G, 6 U.S. Reg. C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

[OFFICE INDORSEMENT.]

War Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

January 27, 1875

The Private of Willis Hall

Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Artly (Hvy) is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For Nov & Dec, 1863, Deserted Oct 22, 1863
and on same, M.R. Present for Duty

Company Muster-out Roll.

Died Jany 19, 1864
and same on M.R. for Jany & Feby 1864.

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

....., 186

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For ....., 186 , ..., 186

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....), ..., 186

Died Jany 19, 1864 is held to be the correct ~~date~~ record, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly, removing the charge of desertion.

Thos M. Vincent
Assistant Adjutant General.

N.B. Willis Hall Artly
Noted Ltr 59 of March 6. 1875

Duplicate will be forwarded to 2d Auditor.

Pvt Willis Davis is borne on M.R. for Nov & Dec 1863 as "Deserted Oct 22nd 63" and is reported on M.R. for Sept & Oct 63 as "Absent without leave since Oct 22nd 63" & on Roll for Nov & Dec 1863 as "Deserter" on M.R. for Nov & Dec 1863 & subsequent to Sept 1st 63 his name is not borne on any M.R. subsequent to Sept 1st 63. Willis Davis

V

C 3

6

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pvt. Willis Hall Co. C

6th Reg't of Col'd Artly (Hvy)

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Jany 19th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

RECEIVED SEPT 17 1864 ASSISTANT GEN'L'S OFFICE

Pvt

I certify, on honor, that Willis Hall a private of
Captain M. L. Nelson Company (C) of the 6th Regiment of Ind Cav
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ____, born in Adams Co, State
of Miss, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; black complexion,
black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Natchez Miss, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Natchez Miss, on the 1st day
of Sept, 186 4, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt
W. C. Lee, at Natchez, on the 12 day of Sept,
186 4, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of ____, at ____,
on the ____ day of ____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of 3 years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in ____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death
Died Jan 19th 1864 (See Inventory)

The said Willis Hall was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Nelson to include the 31 day of October, 186 3, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 54 53/100 dollars, since the 12 day of Sept,
186 4, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: ____

____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Vidalia La, this 2 day
of Sept, 1864.

Louis F. Bierwirth
Lt Cmdg
Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Pvt. Miles Hall

Late of Company C

6th *Reg't of* U. S. C. A. Vy

Volunteers, who died at Natchez Miss

on the 19 *day of* Jan 1864

RECEIVED
JUL
17
1911

Inventory of the effects of Gilles Hall late a Private of Captain 1st Lt Wm L Nelson Company G of the 6th Regiment of U S L Art Ely Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Soldier at Ithaca in the State of Miss on the 1st day of Sept 186 7 and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 12 day of Sept 1863, at Natchez in Company C, 6th Regiment of U S L Art Ry Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Adams Co in the State of Miss; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, black complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Labourer; he died in Hospital, at Natchez Miss on the 19 day of Jan 1864, by reason of Small pox

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Gilles Hall, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of ____ at ____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(Duplicates.)

Louis L W Burwell
1st Lieut
Commanding the Company.

Station: Vicksburg Miss

Date: Sept 2d 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Hall, 897 Wells

Co C, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 see Davis, Wells.	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

898

Halter, Robert

Co A, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 per Halter, Robert	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

899

Hans Abraham

Co. L, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6160340	26	
2	616 0488	27	
3	616 0630	28	
4	616 0753	29	
5	616 0887	30	
6	616 1004	31	
7	616 1127	32	
8	616 1266	33	
9	616 1401	34	
10	616 1542	35	
11	616 1682	36	
12	616 1816	37	
13	616 1953	38	
14	616 2075	39	
15	616 2198	40	
16	616 2315	41	
17	616 2429	42	
18	616 2545	43	
19	911 9366	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D/1836/86 P.O. 24+24

D/1879/799 P.O. cpk

H W Brodley

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Adam

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Adams Co. Miss

Occupation Wagoner

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 1st, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom W. L. Lucas; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Hailes

(383g) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Haue

Pvt ., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Nb Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Mochauce

(356c) Copyist.

7th | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Fair

Priv....., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M O Chance

(358c) *Copyist.*

C | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Abraham Ham

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M O Chance

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Hare

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

McChance

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Abraham Hare

Pvt, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mockaree

(358c) *Copyist.*

F | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Abraham Hare

Priv....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

J. McChance

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Hance

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez. Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. B. Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Hann

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H A Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Graham James

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863

Where Natchez. Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H A Schmitt

(858c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Ham

RV, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H A Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Ham

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 20/100 for Ordnance

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Horn

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for Ordnance, 20¢

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. H. Schmidt

(358c) *Copyist.*

Ho. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Abraham Ham

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Abraham Haws

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sept, 186 5.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abaham Ham.

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Abraham Ham.

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Ham.

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) Copyint.

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Bland

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 44 80 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 82 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Original organization Date U.S. for Old 2 Yr

Book mark:

(361) *Copyist.*

400

Sam Abraham

Co. G, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 61693 70	26
2 61695 22	27
3 6169746	28
4 617 1399	29
5 9120068	30
6 9120241	31
7 40743475	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

14 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Abraham Dam

....., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Stafford Co, Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 20, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom O.M. Smith, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Reid Dec, 10/63 at Natchez Miss as Deserter Enrolled Statements for'd Apr. 28/64

Hasson

(283*a*) *Copyist.*

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Dunn

....., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Stafford Co, Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 20, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom C. H. Smith, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in camp at Natchez Miss. Dec. 10/63

Vassar

(283a) *Copyist.*

F | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Graham Ham

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss, Oct 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

D. A. Ford

(356) *Copyist.*

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Ham

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 20 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

D. A. Dant

(358) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Harris

Pvt ....., Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died Dec 16/63 in Regt. Hospital.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: .....

D. A. Nash

(358) *Copyist.*

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Hair

Sat, Co. ____, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 Co G 2 Mus
H Art'd Dd) Died
Dec 10, 63 2 quarters

Abram Hair

Book mark:

(646) Copyist.

H | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Abraham Hare

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at orginal organization. Died Dec 1x/63 at Natchez, Miss of Diarrhea. Final Statements forwarded April 28/64.

x Roll torn.

Book mark:

McChance

(361) *Copyist.*

Adam, Abraham

P, Co. G, 6 U.S. Reg. C.H.A.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Abraham Hern, Private

Sixth Regiment U. S. Heavy Artillery, (C.)

6 Died Dec 10 1863

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

July 26 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Addition.

JUL 26 1864 ADJT GEN'S

I Certify, on honor, that Abraham Horn a Private of Captain John Lewis Company (Lt.) of the Sixth Regiment of United States Heavy Artillery, (Colored.) born in Stafford County, State of Virginia, aged 25 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Black complexion Black eyes, Black hair and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Natchez Miss. and enrolled in at the muster into the service of the United States at Natchez Miss on the 20th day of October, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. Chas. W. Smith, at Natchez Miss on the twentieth day of September 1863, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of, at on the day of 186~~.) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years: ~~and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of~~ Died in Camp at Natchez Miss. December 10th 1863

The said Abraham Horn was last paid by Paymaster Major Atkinson to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He received from the United States **CLOTHING** amounting to Thirty Eight 79/100 dollars, since ~~the day of~~ Enlistment ~~186~~, when his clothing account was last settled. He received from the United States —— 100 dollars, advanced **BOUNTY.**

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —— or other authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, —— 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ——

—— 100 dollars.

He has been furnished TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ——

and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the —— 186 .

He is indebted to ——, SUTLER, —— 100 dollars.

He is indeted to ——, LAUNDRESS, —— 100 dollars.

GIVEN IN DUPLICATE, at Natchez Miss, this day of July 10th 1864.

John Lewis
Commanding Company.

Hann, Abraham

P, Co. G, 6 Reg't N.H.C.H.A.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Inventory of Effects
Abraham, Hann
Q. C. U S C A. (Ney)

RECEIVED
JUL
17
1871

Inventory of the effects of Abraham Hann late a Private of Captain John Lewis Company G of the Sixth Regiment of U.S. Col'd Art. (Heavy,) ~~Volunteers,~~ who was enrolled as a Private at Natchez in the State of Mississippi on the 20th day of September 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 20th day of October 1863, at Natchez Miss. in Company G, Sixth Regiment of U.S. Col'd Art. Heavy to serve three years ~~or during the war~~; he was born in Stafford County in the State of Virginia; he was 25 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Camp at Natchez Miss on the 10th day of December 1863, by reason of Chronic Diarrhea

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	NO.	ARTICLES	NO.	ARTICLES.	NO.
Hats		Pairs Trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel Drawers			
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton Drawers			
Great Coats		Flannel Shirts			
Uniform Coats		Cotton Shirts			
Uniform Jackets	Had no article	Pairs boots	Had no article		
Flannel Sack Coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		MONEY. Specie	$
Stable Frocks		Blankets		Notes	$
Fatigue Overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

John Lewis
Capt Comd

STATION: Natchez Miss

DATE: July [illegible] 1864

Commanding the Company.

401

Hamilton Abraham

Co K, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154112	26	
2	6175768	27	
3	6175903	28	
4	6175997	29	
5	6176114	30	
6	6176230	31	
7	6176343	32	
8	6176451	33	
9	6176570	34	
10	6176694	35	
11	6176812	36	
12	6176924	37	
13	6177037	38	
14	6177145	39	
15	6177253	40	
16	6177362	41	
17	9120799	42	
18	4097424332	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S-969428 Land
D. 2460793 Pomona
S-2651750 - Aud WS
S 2978858 and ORO
Tel. (grams-Mrs Hunter) 28 Aug 45.

W W Hinds

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hamilton Abraham

....., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Batavia Miss

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When June 29, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Kemper; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corpl May 25 1864
Appointed Sergt July 25 1865

Hilton

(383g) *Coppist.*

H | H. Cav'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Abraham Hamilton

Pvt., Co. K, 2d Reg't ~~U. S. Col'd~~ Miss* Cav'y.

Age 49 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss., Jan. 29, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 29, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Muster-in to take effect from date of enrollment.

* Corrected May 7th 66, by K.A.

x Became the 6th U.S.C.H. Cav'y

Book mark:

Dagg H

(337) *Copyist.*

E | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Hamilton

Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8th & Feb 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 29th, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Hamilton

Pvt, Co. K, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 29, 1864*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Hamilton

Corp'l, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May – June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 29, 1864*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

N | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Hamilton

Corp'l, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 29*, 1864.*

Where Nashville Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for one Canteen

Co. 34

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) H. Kellis *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Hamilton

Corp, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 29, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stopage for C. & G. E. ($0.45.)

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J B Gage *Copyist.*

H | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Graham Hamilton

Corpl, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 29, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Abraham Hamilton
Corpl, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 186✓.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 29, 186✓.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. H. Powell
Copyist.

(358c)

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Hamilton

Corpl, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and april, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 29, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Hamilton

Corpl, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 29, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(858c) *Copyist.*

4 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Hamilton

Serg't, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 29, 1864*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted Sergt. July 25

Nine Large discard

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358c) *Copyist.*

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Asa Hiram Hamilton

Sergt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 23rd, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. L. Thurston

(358c) *Copyist.*

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Equilton

Sergt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 23rd, 1864.*

Where Nashville Tenn*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

D-1 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alexander Hamilton

Sergt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 6.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 23, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Stevenson

(358c) *Copyist.*

O. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Hamilton

Sergt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 23, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute for

Ordnance Sergt 95

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

N | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Hamilton

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 (2 Mus H
Art A Wd) Jan
Jan 29, 64 Mustg
Mus Recruited
Mar 1865 (6 U S Col'd
H A) On duty
Co Cook

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Hamilton

Sgt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 7 23/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ — 95/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit,
Promoted Corp. May 24. 1864.
Promoted Sgt. July 18. 1865

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(361) *Copyist.*

402

Hamilton Green

Co E, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154491	26	
2	6166172	27	
3	6166272	28	
4	6166392	29	
5	6166500	30	
6	616666 03	31	
7	6166703	32	
8	6166800	33	
9	6166890	34	
10	6166981	35	
11	616 70 71	36	
12	9119846	37	
13	4097 2434	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S. 78>876 P.O. Aff.
S.807>45 " "
D.2642538 Pomeroy
8265326 and wd

H. H. Bradley

Id | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Green Hamilton

....., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Col'd

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Catahula Prish, La.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 24, 1864.

Where Vicksburg, Miss.

By whom Lt. Col. Kinsley term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

Warren

(383g) *Coppist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Green Hamilton

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss, Nov. 25, 1864.

Where born Catahula Co. La.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 24, 1864.

Where enlisted Vicksburg Miss

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Colored; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Nov. 25, 1864.

Where mustered in Vicksburg, Miss

Bounty paid $100 00; due $00 00

Where credited quota of the State of Miss

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(339) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Green Hamilton

Priv't, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov, 24, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Reg. Hospital.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :.....

(358c) C M Power Copyist.

N | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Geo. Hamilton

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 24", 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Green Hamilton

Privt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr. 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov, 24, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :.....

(358c)

Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Green Hamilton

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 21, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

C. M. Rowe
Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Green Hamilton,

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 24, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :.....

Drury Wolfe

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Green Hamilton,

Cook, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 24, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

Henry Webb

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Green Hamilton

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 24, 186 4.*

Where Vicksburg, Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

Walker

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Green Hamilton

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 24, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg, Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

(358c) Copyist.

H | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Green Hamilton

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl 186 6

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 24, 186 4.*

Where Vicksburg Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Green Hamilton

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 Joined Co
24, 64 Vicksburg
Miss, Enlisted by
Lt Col Kundy

Book mark:

(646) A Douglas Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Green Hamilton

Private, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 3 14/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ None 100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,
Copyist.

(361)

Hamilton, Green

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Ind. Cav.

7 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm Hamilton

No. 73

Green Hamilton

Volunteered at Vicksburg Miss.

24th November, 1864,

By Eli L. Kinsley Lt. Col.

Pass. Pro. Marshal of

_____ Regiment of

Mass.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. May 13th 1893

CONGRESS ST. (NO. 69)

Red. Douglass Jr.

oth enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service

return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to

mpany in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

ce. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A mus

f muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as th

the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Green Hamilton, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-one years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Vicksburg Miss.

the 24th day of September 1864

Witness: Fred. Douglass Jr. Green Hamilton

No. 74

Green Hamilton

Volunteered at Rochester, N.Y.

24th September, 1864,

By Lieut. Kinsley, 4th U.S. Col. Inf.

Placed on recruiting service

Regiment of ____

Private,

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____, 18 .

Rec'd from 2nd Aud. May 13th 1893

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster-in roll, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Vicksburg

I, Green J Hamilton, born in Catahola Co.
in the State of Louisianna, aged Twenty-one years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-fourth day of November, 1864,
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Green J Hamilton, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Vicksburg
this 24th day of November 1864,
BEFORE Eli C Parsley
Lt. Col. Asst Prov Marshal

his
Green + Hamilton
mark
witness Fred. Douglass Jr.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. C. Huntsman
Surg 30th USA
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer G. J. Hamilton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Cold complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

Lt. Col Eli C Parsley
Asst Prov Marshal of Miss

____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers,
Dist of Miss and
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the 24th day of November, 1864, at Vicksburg Miss
Lt. Col. Eli C Parsley
Asst Prov Marshal of Miss

Enlisted by Lt. Col. Parsley

or both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer se
ing return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and on
Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

ervice. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A
ce of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters,
nto the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.



Discharged _____, 18 .

_____ *Regt of* _____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

Mustered in _____, 18 .

Regiment of _____

By _____

Volunteered at _____, 18 .

No. _____

Born _____

Age _____

4/12.39

17

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Green Hamilton, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-one years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Gilkeys Miss.

the 24th day of September 1861

Witness: Fred Douglass Jr.

his
Green + Hamilton
mark

No. ____

Green Hamilton

Volunteered at Gilkeys Miss.

24 September, 18 61;

By Eli B. Knowles Lt Col.

Placed on Muster Roll

Regiment of ____

Age 21

Enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of Illinois Cavalry.

Discharged ____, 18 .

4/12, 39

14

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Vicksburg

I, Green Hamilton, born in Catahola Co. in the State of Louisiana, aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty-fourth day of November, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Green Hamilton, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Vicksburg this 24th day of November, 1864 BEFORE Lt. C. Kingsley Lt. Col. Asst. Pro. Marshal

his Green + Hamilton mark
witness Fred. Douglass Jr.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. C. Huntsman
Surg 50th U.S.C.T.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer G. Hamilton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes*, Black *hair*, Colored *complexion*, is Five *feet* Ten *inches* high.

Lt. Col. E. C. Kingsley
Asst. Pro. Marshal of Miss.
Dist. of Miss.
Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in ~~Company~~ ____ Regiment of U.S.C.T. Volunteers, on the 24th day of November, 1864, at Vicksburg Miss

P. L. Lauralaza
Capt 20th U.S.C.T.
Mustering Officer.

Green Hamilton
Co. "I" 20th U.S.C.T.

903

Hamilton Jackson

Co K, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	617563	26	
2	617506	27	
3	617501	28	
4	617 6036	29	
5	617 6156	30	
6	617 6259	31	
7	617 6382	32	
8	617 6497	33	
9	617 6618	34	
10	617 6739	35	
11	617 6862	36	
12	617 6934	37	
13	617 7047	38	
14	617 7155	39	
15	617 7263	40	
16	617 7371	41	
17	912 0719	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M.D. 2474074

H H Goodell

W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Hamilton

, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Washington D.C.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 1, 1864.

Where Baltimore Md.

By whom Capt Fender; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corp. Oct 25th 65

Dixon

(383g) *Coppist.*

A | 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jackson Hamilton

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss. Jan 8, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1 ....., 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*&ditto Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c) Copyist.

K | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jackson Hamilton

Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8" to Feb 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1", 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Sims

(358c) *Copyist.*

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Hamilton

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1st, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Mims

(358c) *Copyist.*

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Hamilton

Bvt K, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1", 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Giles *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Hamilton
6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art'y.
Pri'., Co. K, ~~2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.~~ †x

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan., 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one
haversack ($ov. 48).

†~~This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.~~ x

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

x Corrected Oct. 2-4, 1864. [illegible]

Book mark:

H. H. Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Hamilton

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for C. & G. C. $0.65

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) J B Gage *Copyist.*

K | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jackson Hamilton
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Hamilton

Privat, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(858c) *Copyist.*

H | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jackson Hamilton

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.* 3

Present or absent Present —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Hamilton

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Stoppage for Ordnance Cat. 1 & 2

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(858c) *Copyist.*

11	6 H. Art'y.	U.S.C.T.

Jackson Hamilton

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 11, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Stoppage for 2nd lost 30c,

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cy. Powell

(358c) *Copyist.*

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Hamilton

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st, 186 4.*

Where Madison Mich.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corp'l Oct 2nd 1865 Transferred from Co K

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

)-1 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

)ucker ... (Corporal

...t, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for)ov ... 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ...arch 1st, 186 4.*

Where ...altimore Md*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent ...bsent

Stoppage, $ 100 for ...

Due Gov't $ 100 for ...

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt to Corpl Oct 13th 1865 Vice Alexander promoted.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ...

(358c) *Copyist.*

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jas. Barnett Hamilton

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Feby, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1864.*

Where Matthey Island*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D L Thomson

(358c) *Copyist.*

O-1 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Hamilton

Corp., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sub Teamster for
Returned Clerk 7th

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) W D Houston
Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Hamilton

Corp., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 24 47/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ — 75/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined original organization.
Promoted Corp. Oct. 19, 1865.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(361) *Copyist.*

904

Hamilton John

Co E, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6165204	26	
2	616 5343	27	
3	6165486	28	
4	616 5610	29	
5	6165726	30	
6	616 5896	31	
7	6167155	32	
8	911 9749	33	
9	4074243 6	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

54 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John J Hamilton

, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Brk; hair Blk

Where born Adams Co. Miss.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 18, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom L. N. Hickman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died May 14/64 at Natchez, Miss. of Small pox

Warren

(383g) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Hamilton

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss. Sep 12, 1863

Muster-in to date Sep 12, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*‡ Muster in [illegible] shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(356c) *Copyist.*

H. 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Hamilton

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(358c) *Copyist.*

K **6** H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

John Hamilton

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H Caulfield

(358c) *Copyist.*

H 6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

John Hamilton

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Standfield

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Hamilton

Pvt, Co. E, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Hamilton

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Died May 14/64 in Post Hospital Natchez Miss of Small Pox

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Kadfield

(358c) *Copyist.*

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Hamilton

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 Died in
Post Hosp of
Small pox May
14, 64 Natchez Miss

Book mark:

(546)

Copyist.

N | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Hamilton

Private, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original Organization. Died May 14, 1864 at Natchez, Miss. of Small pox. Final Statement forwarded June 8, 1864.

Book mark: V. 110 P. 240 70 264 855

(361) O. J. Markle.
Copyist.

Hamilton, John

P, Co. E, 6 U.S. Reg. C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

C. & E.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John Hamilton

6th Reg't of U.S. C. Art. H.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 1st 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the cap'ain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities [redacted] the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundr[illegible] be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, deser[illegible] &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

RECEIVED ADJUTANT GEN'S OFFICE Dec 1 1864

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Dec 1st 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that John Hamilton a Private of Captain L. P. Hickman's Company (E) of the 6th Regiment of U.S. L. Artillery VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ....., born in Adams Co., State of Mississippi, aged 34 years; 5 feet 2 inches high; Black complexion, Dark eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Natchez Miss, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Natchez Miss, on the Eighteenth day of August, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by .....
....., at ....., on the ..... day of .....,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the .....
Enrollment District of the State of ....., at .....,
on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the fields to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death died in Fort Hamp at Natchez Miss May 14th Died of Small-pox

The said John Hamilton was last paid by Paymaster Maj. C. Clark to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 48 33/100 dollars, since the 18th day of August, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....
.....
..... 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

~~He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ... 00/100 dollars.~~
~~He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 00/100 dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Miss, this 9th day of September, 1864.

Daniel Dillon
1st Lieutenant
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

Inventory of the Effects

of

John Hamilton

late of Company E

6th Regt U.S.C. Art. N.Y.

who died at Natchez Miss

on the 14th day of May 1864

JUL 17 1871

Inventory of the effects of John Hamilton "C" late a Private of Captain L.T. Hightman's Company 6th of the Sixth Regiment of U.S. C. Art'y (Hy.) Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Natchez in the State of Mississippi on the 18th day of August 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 12th day of September 1863, at Natchez Miss in Company "E", 6th Regiment of U.S. C. Art'y (Hy.) to serve Three years or during the war; he was born in Adams County in the State of Mississippi; he was 34 years of age, 5 feet 2 inches high, Black complexion, Dark eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Post Hospital, at Natchez Miss. on the 14th day of May 1864, by reason of Small pox.

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	NO.	ARTICLES	NO.	ARTICLES.	NO.
Hats		Pairs Trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel Drawers			
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton Drawers			
Great Coats		Flannel Shirts			
Uniform Coats		Cotton Shirts			
Uniform Jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel Sack Coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable Frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue Overalls		Haversacks			

Dead Effects

Dead Effects

MONEY.

Specie	$
Notes	$

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Privat John Hamilton, deceased, ~~and that the effects are in the hands~~ of ... at ... to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Daniel Dillon
1st Lieutenant
Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Natchez Miss

DATE: September 9th 1864

903

Hamilton John

Co. K, 6 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	617515	26	
2	617665	27	
3	617805	28	
4	6172021	29	
5	6154848	30	
6	617220 9	31	
7	617233 8	32	
8	617245 8	33	
9	617257 6	34	
10	617269 3	35	
11	617281 2	36	
12	617294 7	37	
13	617303 6	38	
14	617315 0	39	
15	617325 6	40	
16	617335 8	41	
17	617346 1	42	
18	9120419	43	
19	4074243 5	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Eb. B7 P206 H86 P7 C169

See also

7 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Hamilton

_____, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 3 7/8 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Natchez, Miss.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 186 3

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom J. P. Grove; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from Camp McPherson Natchez Miss. Mar. 24/64

Wasson

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

H. | 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Allen Hamilton

Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss, Nov 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

by Hartzell

(356c) Copyist.

G. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1863.*

Where [illegible]*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) [illegible]

Copyright

6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

[illegible]; Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) [illegible] Copyist

Co. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Julian Vincent Lois

Pri., Co. 1st, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Sent to Jarvis Hospital March 24th 1864.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c) C. B. Heaton *Copyist.*

H | 6th Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

John Hamilton

Pvt, Co. H, *5 Reg't U. S. Col'd 6th Arty.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 6, 1864.

Deserted:

When March 17, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

*Became 6.

Book mark: .....

R S Shelton

(851) Copyist.

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Hamilton

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined from Desertion Aug 25th 1864.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Hamilton

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O'Leary

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Hamilton

Cpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage of all pay and allowances from Oct 31 '64 to April 8 '65 Gen order 62 Hd Qrs. Natchez Miss

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Hamilton

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: stoppage of all pay and allowances from Oct 31 '64 to April 8 '65 Gen order no 62 Hd Qrs Natchez Miss

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Hamilton

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863

Where Natchez Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage of all pay and allowances from Oct 31 '64 to April 8 '65. G. O. No 62 Hdqrs. Natchez Miss.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John C. Hamilton

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 186 3.

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage of old pay and Clothing Acct. from Oct. 31 1864 to Apr. & 1865 Co. H. 6 U.S. Col'd Hvy. Art. Natchez Miss.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

H & H. Artly. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Hamilton

Pvt., Co. H., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artly

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage of all pay and allowance from Oct. 31/64 to Apr. 8" 1865 G. O. no. 52 H. Qrs. Natchez Miss.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Paull

(358c) Copyist.

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Hamilton

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 52/100 for ordnance lost

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Starkey *Copyist.*

H. 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Hamilton

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 52/100 for ordinance slop.

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) B. E. Harper
Copyist.

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Hamilton

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 52/100 for ordnance lost

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. E. Harper
Copyist.

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Hamilton

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D E Harper

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Hamilton

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1864 (5 U S Col'd
H A) Deserted
from Varela Harb.
Mar 20, 64 Natchez
Miss
Aug 1864 (6 U S Col'd
H Art'y) Gain Aug
25 - Natchez Miss.
from desertion

Book mark:

(646) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Hamilton

Private, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 41.85 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined original organization,

Book mark: V43.P64.69 E.B.V

over

C. G. Powell

(361) *Copyist.*

Hamielon John

P, Co. H, 6 Reg't U.S.C.H.A

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports /
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1828

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
6TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☑ 2 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

Hamilton, John

P- 6 7/8 ENA

Confinement

Head-Quarters, Post of Natchez,

Natchez, Miss., March 8th, 1866.

John Hamilton

Pvt Co "K" 6th Calry

Report of Div of D. C.

By order Genl Kautz

J. Ring Genl. & Brevt Major

Genl "D.C. Records

Capt Cavalry

as set forth opposite their respective names, each time being the period during which they were absent from their respective Commands without authority: —

× × × ×

23— Private John Hamilton "K" Co. 6th U.S.C.A. (Hy) absent from 20th of March to 28th of August 1864 —

× × × ×

By order of Brig Genl R. Braymann
Signed" T.C. Prescott
Capt & A.A.Adj —

P.O.K.

John Hamilton
Pvt Co "K" 6th (Hy) Art
Mexico Dist of Key West

as set forth opposite their respective names, each time being the period during which they were absent from their respective Commands without authority: —

× × × × ×

23— Private John Hamilton "K" Co. 6th U.S.C.A. (Hy) absent from 20th of March to 28th of August 1864 —

× × × × ×

By order of Brig Genl R. Brayman
Signed" T.C. Prescott
Capt & A.A.G.—

P.P.K.

John Hamilton
Pvt Co "K" 6th Cav
Affidavit of Desertion

Mr Elder A

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

April 28th, 1875

Vol.) C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of John Hamilton Private, Co. A,
6th Reg't U. S. C. Inft (Col'd)
Recd of Trial &c
"Stoppage of all pay & allowances from Oct 31st 1864 to April 8/65
G.C.M. 62 Hd Qrs "Natchez" (Prodnts) - Nov 18 for November 1864

Respectfully,

A/E

Lt A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.
Pr H. H.

Adjutant General's Office,

Division of Discontinued Commands.

May 11, 1875.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of John Hamilton, Co. "H",
6th Reg't U.S.C.A. (Hy)
G.C.M. 1062 Hdqrs U.S. Forces Natchez, Miss, Nov 19th 1864 - "Charges and Specifications having been preferred against the following named enlisted men for "desertion" and "absence without leave" and it being made apparent that in the majority of cases the offence was committed from ignorance, on the part of the offenders, of the obligations imposed upon them by their enlistment in the service of the United States, it is hereby ordered that they be restored to duty on the forfeiture of all pay and allowances, for the time,

1/880

906

Hamilton Joseph

Co M, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6179205	26	
2	61792 98	27	
3	6179421	28	
4	6179503	29	
5	6179661	30	
6	6180793	31	
7	912 1050	32	
8	40742437	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: E.B. 67 P366

See also

W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph B. Hamilton

, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes blk ; hair blk

Where born Sumner Co Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 21, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Cadle ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Dead

Hilliard

(283a) Copyist.

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Hamilton

Pvt, Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss., Jan. 21, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan. 21, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

F. J. Kearney

(356c) Copyist.

H. C. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Hamilton

Prt....., Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 21 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jas. J. Hearing Copyist.

H. C. | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Hamilton

Pvt., Co. M, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. J. Kearney *Copyist.*

Hc. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Hamilton

Prt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Post Hos. since June 10, '64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. J. Kearney
Copyist.

Ky. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Hamilton

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in Post Hospl, Natchez Miss, July 11 '64 of small Pox.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jr. J. Kearney

Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Hamilton

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864 Absent
sick in Hospt
Harewick June
10, 64

July 1864 Died in
Genl Hosp Natchez
Miss of Smallpox
Aug July 12, 64

Book mark:

(546) A Bourlat Copyist.

F | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Hamilton

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Died April 15 1865 of Small pox at Natchez Miss. Pers & Statements furnished April 26 '65

Book mark: V 7 P 5 L 69
E 15 V 7 P 366. Died July 11 1864

J. Allen

(361) *Copyist.*

Hamilton, Joseph

P, Co. M, 6 U.S.C.H.A. Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Inventory of the Effects

of

Private Joseph Hamilton

Late of Company "H"

6th Regt W.S.V. Aug 1864

Who died at Natchez Miss

on the 11th day of July 1864

JUL 17 1901
ADJUTANT

Inventory of the effects of Joseph Hamilton late a Private of Captain Caddle's Company No. of the Fifth Regiment of U.S. C. Art'y (Hy) Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Natchez in the State of Miss on the 21st day of January 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 21st day of January 1864 at Natchez Miss in Company No. 6th Regiment of U.S. C. Art'y (Hy) to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Ireland in the State of Louisiana; he was 22 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, Blk complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Post Hospital, at Natchez Miss on the 11th day of July 1864 by reason of Small Pox

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	NO.	ARTICLES	NO.	ARTICLES.	NO.
Hats		Pairs Trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel Drawers			
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton Drawers			
Great Coats	Head	Flannel Shirts	Pr Effects		
Uniform Coats		Cotton Shirts			
Uniform Jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel Sack Coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		MONEY. Specie	$
Stable Frocks		Blankets		Notes	$
Fatigue Overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Joseph Hamilton, deceased, ~~and that the effects are in the hands of a~~ ~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

(DUPLICATES.)

William L. Caddle
Capt 6th U.S. C Art'y (Hy)
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Natchez Miss.

DATE: Nov 14 1864.

This Man Head my Descriptive List.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Dec 1st 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

Co. No

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private
Joseph Hamilton
Co M
6th Reg't of U. S. Col. Art'y

VOLUNTEERS.

Dated June 11th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GEN'S OFFICE DEC 1 1864

Adjutant Generals Office,
Washington, D. C.
June 1st 1869.
C. B. Vol. 7. page 366

The Muster Roll of Co "M"
6th U. S. C. A. Hy reports the
death of Private Joseph Hamilton
April 15th 1865.

The Co. Muster Roll for July &
August 1864, and the Final
Statement of the soldier report
the date of his death July 11. 1864.
The latter date (July eleventh 1864)
is held to be correct and the Co.
Muster and Roll will be amended
accordingly.

J. R. Rathbone
Brt. Col. Maj. A.A.
Finding Bureau Colrd Troops

M.P.

Notice
Amend

See letter of June 4/69
to 2nd Aud. MP.

I certify, on honor, that Joseph Hamilton a Private of Captain Caddell Company (M) of the 6th Regiment of Ala S.S. Art'y (Fly) VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ———, born in Sumner Co., State of Tennessee, aged 24 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Blk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Natchez Miss, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Natchez Miss, on the 21st day of January, 1864, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~ ———, ~~at~~ ———, ~~on the~~ ——— day of ———, ~~186~~ , ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of~~ ———, ~~at~~ ———, ~~on the~~ ——— day of ———, ~~186~~ ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death, Died in Post Hospital Natchez Miss July 11th 1864

The said Joseph Hamilton was last paid by Paymaster Maj Farnsworth to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged.~~ He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Forty Eight 16/100 dollars, since the 21st day of January, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. ~~He has received from the United States ——— 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.~~

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ———, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ——— ~~100 dollars;~~ and for other stoppages, ~~viz~~: ——— ~~100 dollars.~~

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ———; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ———, ~~186~~ .

He is indebted to ———, SUTLER, ——— 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ———, LAUNDRESS, ——— 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Mississippi, this 14th day of November, 1864.

William L. Caddell
Capt 6th Ala S.S. Art'y Bty
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

907

~~Hannibal, Mo.~~ X

Co E, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 per Hampton	28 , Mass.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18 X Cancelled	43
19 The name on the card to which	44
20 this jacket referred was incorrectly	45
21 copied and has been corrected	46
22 to read Hampton, Mass.	47
23 No reference	48 jacket necessary
24 May 26/06	49
25	50 Hea J.

Book Mark:

See also

908

Hamilton Sawney

Co A, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	615547	26	
2	615593	27	
3	615744	28	
4	615889	29	
5	616032	30	
6	616164	31	
7	616293	32	
8	616413	33	
9	616533	34	
10	616657	35	
11	616789	36	
12	616922	37	
13	617052	38	
14	617180	39	
15	617310	40	
16	617433	41	
17	617552	42	
18	617675	43	
19	911897 3	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S. 1224467 - P. Roman

F. F. Andres

A | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Harvey Hamilton

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Lynchburg Va

Occupation Cook

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1863.

Where Naches Mines

By whom Capt Argo; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

| | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lauren Hamilton

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss. Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*** Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(356c) Copyist.

F 6 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Sawney Hamilton

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O G Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lawrence Hamilton

Pri., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O G Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Sawney Hamilton

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O G Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Laurree Hamilton

Pri., Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O G Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Sawney Hamilton

Pvt....., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

C H Smith

(858c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sawney Hamilton

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sawney Hamilton

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ----

(358c) J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

16 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lawney Hamilton

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 3d, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c) J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sawney Hamilton

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 186 3.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson
Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Sawney Hamilton

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 3v, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sawney Hamilton

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ----

(358c) J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sammy Hamilton Jun'., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P. J. Griffith

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sawney Hamilton

Sergt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) T. J. Griffith *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sawney Hamilton

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ----

(358c) E. J. Griffith *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sammy Hamilton

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D J Griffith

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sawney Hamilton

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) P. J. Griffith *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sawney Hamilton

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 38 88/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization

Book mark: 11685-VI P15, 7, 68

A. L. Ames

(361) *Copyist.*

Hammond Samuel

Co A, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6/5405 3	26	
2	6/55 53/	27	
3	6/5556 82	28	
4	6/5558 30	29	
5	6/5597 4	30	
6	6/56 / 12	31	
7	6/5624 8	32	
8	6/5636 7	33	
9	6/5659 5	34	
10	6/5773 3	35	
11	9436 759	36	
12	427 16111	37	
13	427 1647 8	38	
14	427 16 808	39	
15	407 427 20	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 30 Mi Vols 76 Ills Vols.

H | 6th Arty. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hammond

1st Lt., Co A, 2, Reg't ~~U. S. Col'd.~~ Miss Arty. A.D.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss. Nov. 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 28, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed from a Private of Capt. Walter N. Todds Co. I 76. Regiment of Illinois Vol

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

(836) *Copyist.*

JAN. 13 6154053 ☆1891☆

entered to be a
1st Lieut. of Co. A. 2d
Regiment of Missis-
sippi Artillery Volun-
teers of African de-
cent. Mustered to
date Oct. 28th 1863,
as per accompany-
ing Affidavit.
× Subsequently be-
came the 6th U.S. C.
H. Arty.

K | 6th N. Hamp. **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Hammond

1st Lieut, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd N. Hamp

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank 1st Lieut.

Date of appointment Oct. 28 186 3.

Remarks: Appd. from Private 76th Ills. Inft'y Mustered Sept. 12 1863. Resigned Sept. 20th 1864 per Special Order No. 162 War Dept. dated A. G. O. Sept. 20th 1864

F. D. Neale

(384) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hammond

1st Lt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 30 & Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 28, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Appointed by order of the President Oct.

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O G Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hammond

1st Lt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 28, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O G Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H.A. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hammon

1st Lt. Co. A. 2 Miss Art. A.D.

Return

of the Post of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of Dec, 1863,

dated Dec 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks Present for duty

Book mark:

A C Black

(546) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hammond

1st Lt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 28, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C G Barnett

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hammond

1st Lt, Co A, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 28, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O G Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H A. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hammond

1st Lt. Co. A. 6 U.S. Hy Art. (Colored)

Return

of the Post of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of Apl, 1864,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present for duty

Book mark:

A C Black

(546) Copyist.

F 6 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hammond

1st Lt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 28, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Commd. Co. from 1st May to June 30-1864.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E G Smith

Copyist.

(358c)

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hammond

1 Lt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 28, 1863.*

Where Natchez*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: In arrest by Special Order No. 16, dated Hd. Qr. Port Vidalia, La., July 25, 1864

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson
Copyist.

Ho | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Hammond

Privt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 28, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Comd'g Co. Since Oct. 26, 1864. Pay due as Comd'g Co. from Apr. 30, 1864 to July 25, 1864

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c) J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

H | 6 H.A. | U.S.C.T.

S. Hammond
1st Lt 6. U.S.C.A. (H4)

Return

of the Post and Defences of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of Nov, 1864,

dated Nov. 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Loss. 1st Lt. S. Hammond resigned per S.O. 162 War Dept. 1864

Book mark:

Ale Black

(046) Copyist.

H6 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hammond

1st Lieut., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 28, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged. Resigned. Resignation accepted as per Special order No. 162 dated Washington D.C. Sept. 20, 1864 by authority of the Secretary of War (Orders)

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson
Copyist.

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Rainud H Hammond

1st Lt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1863 to Feb 1864 2d Mus
H Art A.Q. Present Signed
Returns as Comdg Co
Mar 1864 (5th U.S.C.H.A.) Ab-
sent on leave of absence
Apl 1864 Present Signed
Ret Comdg Co
May 1864 (6th U.S.C.H.A.)
Present Assumed
Command of Co Oct 28/63
June 1864 Present
July to Sept 1864 Present
in Arrest by order
Col B. S. Farar
Oct 1864 Present Comdg
Co since Oct 26, 64
Nov 1864 Resigned at
Matching Miss Nov
25, 64

Book mark:

(546) Douglas Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hammond

1st Lieut Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Appointed and promoted from 2d Lieut Co. A 30th Mo. Inft'y Oct. 28, 63 Resignation accepted per S.O. No. 162 War Dept. A.G.O. Sept 20, 64

Book mark:

(361) A. L. Ames

Copyist.

Hammond Samuel

12th, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mass Inf

6 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head-Quarters Seventeenth Army Corps,

DEPARTMENT OF THE TENNESSEE,

Vicksburg Miss March 13th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 71

XII. Leave of Absence for twenty days, is hereby granted 1st Lt. Saml Hammond "A" Co 2nd Miss Artg A. D. to proceed beyond the limits of the Department.

This Leave of Absence is granted under Section 31, of an Act entitled "An Act for enrolling and calling out the National Forces, and for other purposes," approved March 3rd, 1863, and will be noted accordingly on the proper Muster and Pay Rolls.

By order of Major General JAS. B. McPHERSON.

Wm T Clark
Assistant Adjutant General.

C. O. 2nd Miss. Arty A. D.
Thru C. O. Natchez.

Extract from General Orders, A.G.O., War Department.

ANY Officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half of the pay and allowances prescribed by law, and no more; and any officer absent without leave, shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court Martial, forfeit all pay and allowances during such absence.— *Act of Congress, published in General Orders No. 73, Series* 1863.

OFFICERS absent from duty without leave or beyond the time of their leaves, will not be allowed to draw pay until a Court or Commission, which will be ordered on their return to their post or command, shall determine whether there was sufficient cause for their absence. They will accordingly provide themselves with a full description of the nature and cause of their disability, certified by the proper medical authority, as required by existing orders and regulations.

WHEN an officer returns to his command after having overstaid his leave of absence, he may be tried by a Court Martial for this as a military offence, or a Commission may be appointed by the Commanding Officer of his Division, Army Corps, or Army, as the case may be, to investigate his case, and to determine whether or not he was absent from proper cause: and if there should be found to be such proper cause, he will be entitled to pay during such absence. The proceedings of such Commission will be sent to the Adjutant General of the Army, for the approval of the Secretary of War. Such Commissions will consist of not less than three nor over five Commissioned Officers.— *General Orders No.* 100, *Series* 1862.

Changed to 2d Lieut 26 Oct 64

Louisville, Ky.
September, 30th, 1864

Special Orders
No. 162

[Extract]

III. . . . The resignations
of the following named officers are accepted
and they are hereby discharged the service of
the United States with the condition that
they shall receive no final hauvment until
they have satisfied the Pay Department
that they are not indebted to the Govern-
ment.

First Lieutenant Samuel Lammond
6th Regiment U.S. Colored artillery (Heavy), for
"incompetency."

By order of the Secretary of War

L. Thomas
Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office.

Louisville Kentucky
Sept 28th 1864

Special Orders
No 162

Sick Hammond Discharge
Dr Thomas

Louisville Kentucky
Sept 20th 1864

Special Orders
No 162

Sims Hammond Discharged
By Thomas

C. O. 6th U.S.C.A. Artly

Louisville, Kentucky
September 22. 1864.

General Orders
No. 102. A.G.O.

x x x

The following named officers, presented and they are hereby discharged the service of the United States, with the condition that they will receive no final payment, until they have satisfied the Government, that they are not indebted to the Government.

1st Lieutenant Edward Thomas, Sixth Regiment, United States Colored Artillery, Heavy, for inefficiency.

x x x x x

By Order of Brevet Major General Burnside.
Official: L. Thomas
Adjutant General.

Head. Qrs. U.S. Forces.
Nashville, Tenn. Nov-25. 64.
A True Copy
F. C. Prescott
Capt. & A.A.G. Dept.
Asst. A. Adjt. Gen.

C.O.
6th U.S.C. Artly.-

Head-Qrs. 1st Batt. 6th Regt. U.S. Col'd Art'y (Hy)
Vidalia. La. August. 8th 1864.

Respectfully forwarded.
Approved for the good of the service

H. Harbaugh
Capt. 6th Regt U.S. Col'd Art'y (Hy)
Comdg 1st Nn Batt'n

Head Quarters Post
Vidalia La Aug 8th 64

Respectfully forwarded
Approved. This Officer
is incompetent and dishon-
orable, I would respect-
fully recommend that his
resignation be accepted
with loss of pay and
allowances

H D McCabe
Lieut Col Comdg

Head-Qrs. Dist of Northern
Louisiana Vicksburg
Aug 8th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
approved

W. Shepherd
Brig Gen Comdg

Head Qrs. Dist of Northern
Louisiana Vicksburg
Aug 8th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
approved

W. Shepherd
Brig Gen Comdg

Head-Qrs. 6th U.S. Col'd Art'y (Hy)
N. Y. Vidalia. La. Aug. 8th 1864.

Hammond. 1st Lieut. Samuel.
Co. H. 6 Regt U.S. Col'd. Art. (Heavy)
Tenders his resignation to be
unconditional and immediate.

H. 44. C. T. R. B. Hd
H 151 E. [illegible]
H Hd Qrs [illegible]

S.O. No 162.
Par II

Hd Qrs Dist of Northern La Aug 8 1864

Hd Qrs. 1st Div. 13th Army Corps
Vicksburg Miss. Aug. 8. 64

Approved and respectfully
forwarded

C. C. Washburn
Maj Gen Comdg

E 13 36 Bk 3

Hd Qrs. Dist of Northern
Louisiana Vicksburg
Aug 8th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
approved

W. Shepherd
Brig Gen Comdg

Hd Qrs. Dist of Northern
Louisiana Vicksburg
Aug 8th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
approved

W. Shepherd
Brig Gen Comdg
E 13 36 Bk 3

Hd Qrs. Dist of Northern
Louisiana Vicksburg
Aug 8th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
approved

W. Shepherd
Brig Gen Comdg
E 13 36 Bk 3

back
Hd Qrs. A. G. O. Aug. 8th 1864.

Head Qrs. Co. A. 6th Regt. U.S. Colrd Art. (Hy)
August. 8th 1864.

Lieut. J. S. Baxter.
A. Adjutant. 1st Battl. 6th U.S. Colrd Art. (Hy)

Sir

Feeling myself incompetent to fill the position I now hold, I would most respectfully tender my resignation as a 1st Lieutenant of Co. A. 6th U.S. Colrd Artillery (Heavy) to be immediate and unconditional.

I hereby certify that I am not indebted to the Government on any account whatever. The Government Property for which I am accountable I am prepared to turn over to my successor in command on the acceptance of this resignation. I was never absent without Leave, was absent with Leave twenty Days. I was last paid by Maj. Parrish to include the 30th day of April 1864.

Very Respectfully.
Your Obedient Servant,
Samuel Hammond
1st Lieut. Co. A. 6th Regt. U.S. Colrd Artly (Heavy)

War Dept. A. G. Office!

August 30th 1864.

Respectfully referred to

Brig. Genl. L. Thomas!

Asst. Genl. U. S. Army

Vicksburg Miss.

By order:

R. C. Drum A.

A. A. Genl. Pro.

War Dept. A. G. Office!

August 30th 1864.

Respectfully referred to

Brig. Genl. L. Thomas!

Asst. Genl. U. S. Army

Vicksburg Miss.

By order:

R. C. Drum

Asst.

Camp Mc Pherson
Natchez Miss. 10. 1864

Hammond Lt. Samuel
Co. "I" 2nd Miss Art'y

Applies for leave of
absence for Ten (10)
days

H-qrs. 17a.C. — 1864.

Hd Qrs 2nd Miss Art. Regt
Natchez Miss Mch 10 64

Approved and respectfully
forwarded

Chas W Smith
Major Com'dg Regt

E. & M. "26." 63.
Head Quarters Camp McPherson
Natchez Miss Mar. 10. 1864
Approved and respectfully
forwarded.
L. Thom
Col, 29th Illinois Inf'y
Commanding

Ord Hd Qrs 17 & XVII

Recd Hd Qrs C. McP. Mar. 10. 1864

Dead for 10 days
Leave
March 11th 1864
Respy for'd
Jno Logan
Maj Gen
Com'dg

Camp McPherson
Cadiz Miss Mch. 10/64

Lieut.

I most respectfully ask that a leave of absence be granted me for Twenty (20) days, to proceed beyond the limits of the Dept., to Enable me to visit my home in Illinois

I have been in the service a year and a half and have at no time been absent from my command with or without leave during that time

Urgent business demands my presence at home. — There are two Com'd Officers for duty with my Company, and my services can be spared for the period asked for

I am Very respy
Your obed't Servt
Samuel Hammond
1st Lt Co "A" 2nd Miss Art

Lt. D. Kinnimont
Adjt 2nd Miss Art Regt

Samuel Hammond
1st Lieut
Co "A" 6th US Cavalry

Information relative
to arrest
(Elliott 16) Entered

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr Ellenbrook

November 23rd, 1874

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in case of Samuel Hammond 1st Lieut, Co. "A",
Sixth Reg't U S C Arty (5 Hvy) Cause of arrest and
whether tried.
M R for July & August 1864 reports him Present. "Arrested
by S O No 16 dated Hd Qrs Post Vidalia La July 25/64"

Respectfully,

A. J. G.

R. C. Woodward
Chief Clerk.

Adjutant General's Office,

,187

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Samuel Hammond, Co. "A",
6th Reg't U. S. C. T.
Mor. reports Co. of dates. no information.
D. Book Regt. Appt. from Private 76th Ill. Infty. Mustered Sept. 12th 63. Resigned Sept. 20th 1864. per S. O. No. 162
War Dept. A. G. O. Sept. 20th, 1864.
Com. Mor. reports no information.
Order Special No. 16. as above. not on file with records of Regt. Orders Post Vidalia La. not on file

11-30-74, 63.

910

Hampton Mat

Co. E, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6165201	26	
2	6165340	27	
3	6165483	28	
4	6165607	29	
5	6165724	30	
6	6165838	31	
7	6165949	32	
8	6166006	33	
9	6166138	34	
10	6166249	35	
11	6166360	36	
12	6166468	37	
13	6166573	38	
14	6166676	39	
15	6166773	40	
16	6166864	41	
17	6166954	42	
18	6167044	43	
19	9119746	44	
20	4077243 8	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

85-94279-R090

P-152,853 Rec'd

S2893218 and D

e 4 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Matt Hampton

....., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Dk; hair Blk

Where born Vicksburg Miss.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 1, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom Capt. Dickman, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Mat Hampton

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss. Sep 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. ..... E ..... 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*‡ Master roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(356c) Copyist.

H 6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Mat Hampton

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

H 6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Mat Hampton

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Hadfield

Copyist.

1st **6** H. Art'y., **U.S.C.T.**

Mat Hampton
Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mat Hampton

Pvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Hadfield *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mat Hampton

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

(358c) Hadfield

Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mat. Hampton

Print, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1", 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :.....

(358c)

C M Lowe
Copyist.

N | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mat. Hampton

Priv't, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Extra duty Reg.
Teamster.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mat Hamilton

Wagoner, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Reg. Teamster,

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c) C. M. Lowe *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nat Hampton

Way., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1', 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: On daily duty as Reg. Teamster,

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :.....

(358c)

C M Rowe
Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mat Hampton

Wagn, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1', 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty Reg. Teamsters.

Filed with Mat Hampton
Corrected by A. J. Mtry 26/06

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c) C M Power

Copyist.

Ty | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mat Hamptan

Wag'r, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1", 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Teamster in Q. M. Department Post of Natchez Miss,

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

C M Lowe
Copyist.

K. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nat Hampton,

Wagoner, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: On daily duty in Q. M. Dept. Natchez, Miss, as Teamster.

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :.....

Drury Webb.

(358c) *Copyist.*

K. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nat Hampton,

Wagoner, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

On extra duty as teamster for post Q. M.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Henry Webb,

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mat Hampton

Mag, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Wilson

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Mat Hampton

Wag, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 186 6.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 3.*

Where Natchez. Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Mat Hampton

Mag; Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez. Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

(358*c*) W O Roy *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

x

Wat Hamilton

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 to Apl 1865
On duty Reg'l
teamster
June to Sept 1865 On
duty Post team-
ster Natchez Miss
since June 8, 65
S.O. 141 Hd Qrs Dept
Natchez June 8, 65
Oct 1865 (Stragglers) P.
Hd Qrs (Pvt) On
duty as teamster
Fort Post 2 M. Sk
Oct 141 Hd Qrs Dept
of Natchez June 8, 65
Dec 1865 Hd Qrs duty
duty in 2 M Dept
Natchez Miss S.O.
103 Dept Hd Qrs
C.S.

Book mark:

(646) Copyist.

JAN. 19 40742438 1899.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Mat Hampton

Wagoner Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 3 68/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined original organization Was Private to Oct 31, 1864 then appointed Wagoner.

Book mark :

O. J. Markle,

(361) *Copyist.*

911

Handy Richard

Co. E, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 6 5 2 5 0	26	
2	6 1 6 5 4 1 X	27	
3	6 1 6 7 1 5 2	28	
4	9 1 1 9 7 4 5	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Sandy

, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Adams Co Miss.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 1, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss,

By whom A. N. Hickman, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died Oct, 63 at Natchez Miss. of Measles

Warren

(383*a*) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Richard Handy

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss Sep 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*‡ Muster in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(356c) Copyist.

H **6** H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Handy

Pvt ....., Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Died Oct 1 1863 at Vida Lia La of Measles

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Stadfield

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Hinsley

Private, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Died Oct 1, 1863 Vidalia, La. of Measles. Final Statements forwarded June 8, 1864.

Book mark: P.V. 10 P. 100. 69

(361) O. J. Markle, *Copyist.*

Handy Richard

P, Co. E, 6 Reg't U.S.C.Hvy

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	**Final Statements** 1
Burial Records	**Furloughs or L. of A**
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	**Med. Certificates**
C. M. Charges	**Med. Des. Lists**
Descriptive Lists	**Orders**
Discharge Certificates	**Pris. of War Record**
Enlistment Papers	**Resignations**

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	**Furlough or L. of A**
Casualty Sheet	**Med. Examination**
Confinement	**Misc. Information**
Contracts	**Pay or Clothing**
Death or Effects 1	**Personal Reports**
Desertion	**Rank**
Discharge from Hosp'l	**Transfer to Hosp'l**
Discharge from Service	**Transfer to V. R. C.**
Duty	**Transportation**

U. S.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

First Reg't C. V.

6th Regiment U. S. Heavy Artillery, (C.)

Dated Oct 1st 1863

DJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

DEC 1 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

RECEIVED
DEC
1
1864
ADJUTANT GEN'S OFFICE

I

I Certify, on honor, that ..... a ..... of

Captain ..... Company (.....) of the ..... Regiment of United States Heavy Artillery, (Colored.)

born in ....., State of ....., aged ..... years; ..... feet ..... inches high;

..... complexion. ..... eyes, ... hair and by occupation a ....., having joined the company on

its original organization at ....., and enrolled in at the muster into the service of the

United States at ..... on the ..... day

of ....., 186..., (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by .....

....., at ..... on the ..... day of .....

186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State

of ....., at ..... on the .....

day of ..... 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of ..... : and having served

HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in ..... to the present date, is now en-

titled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of .....

.....

The said ..... was last paid by Paymaster

..... to include the ..... day of ....., 186 , and has

pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and what-

ever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He received from the United States

CLOTHING amounting to ..... 00 dollars, since the ..... day of .....

186..., when his clothing account was last settled. He received from the United States ..... 00 dollars, advanced

BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for

CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ..., 00 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

.....

..... 00 dollars.

He has been furnished TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....

and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ..... 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ... 00 dollars.

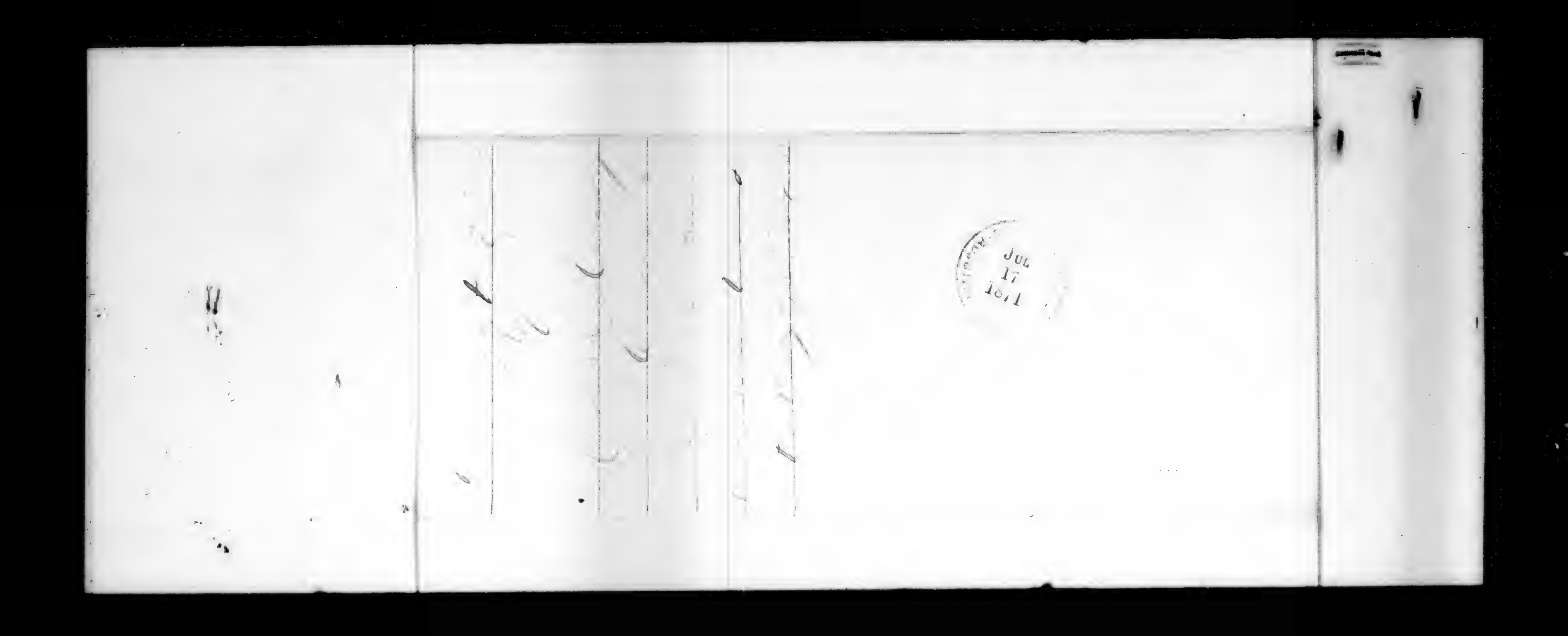
He is indeted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 00 dollars.

GIVEN IN DUPLICATE, at ....., this ..... day

of ..... 186...

.....

Commanding Company.


JUL
17
1911

Inventory of the effects of ..... late

a ..... of Captain ..... Company ..... of

the ..... Regiment of ..... ~~Volunteers~~, who was enrolled as

a ..... at ..... in the State of ..... on

the ..... day of ..... 186?, and mustered into the service of the United

States as a ..... on the ..... day of ..... 186?, at .....

in Company ....., ... Regiment of ..... to serve .....

years ~~or during the war~~; he was born in ..... in the State

of .....; he was ..... years of age, ... feet ..... inches

high, ... complexion, ... eyes, ... hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,

a .....; he died in ....., at

..... on the ..... day of ..... 186?, by

reason of .....

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	NO.	ARTICLES	NO.	ARTICLES.	NO.
Hats		Pairs Trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel Drawers			
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton Drawers			
Great Coats		Flannel Shirts			
Uniform Coats		Cotton Shirts			
Uniform Jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel Sack Coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable Frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue Overalls		Haversacks			

MONEY.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of .....

....., deceased, and that the ~~effects are~~ in the hands

of ..... at .....

..... ~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

.....

(DUPLICATES.)

.....

.....

Commanding the Company.

STATION: Natchez Miss.

DATE: September 8th 1864

912

Handy Neil

Co M, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5-4 1 5-6	26	
2	6 1 7 9 2 9 7	27	
3	6 1 7 9 4 1 9	28	
4	6 1 7 9 5-3 1	29	
5	6 1 7 9 6 1 5	30	
6	6 1 7 9 7 0 7	31	
7	6 1 7 9 8 0 3	32	
8	6 1 7 9 9 1 9	33	
9	6 1 8 0 0 3 6	34	
10	6 1 8 0 1 4 4	35	
11	6 1 8 0 2 5-1	36	
12	6 1 8 0 3 4 8	37	
13	6 1 8 0 4 4 4	38	
14	6 1 8 0 5-3 4	39	
15	6 1 8 0 6 2 3	40	
16	6 1 8 0 7 1 2	41	
17	9 1 2 1 1 0 8	42	
18	4 0 7 x 2 4 1 8	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A/884994 P.O. 2K-24
RMP787246
S2896257 ALSO ND
P.O. Mm3 e1144839-10-26-16 ind
S.S., NY
12-23-31

W. Hernandez

21 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wit. Handy

....., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes blk; hair blk

Where born Adams Miss

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 16, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Cable; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Wilson

(383a) Copyist.

K | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Neil Handy

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

* 2 Regt Miss. arty A.D.

for the ~~6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.~~ Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., May 23, 1864.

Where born Adams, Miss.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted May 16, 1864.

Where enlisted Natchez, Miss.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Complexion Blk.; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in May 23, 1864.

Where mustered in Natchez, Miss.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned M

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became ~~6 Regt. U. S. Col'd H. Artillery.~~

* ~~Corrected June 2 1896.~~ C.M.A.

Book mark:

R H Clarke

(339) *Copyist.*

No. | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Neil Handy

Pvt....., Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 21 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. J. Kearney

(358c) Copyist.

H. | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Neil Handy

Pvt., Co. M, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4th Feb. 16, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. J. McCarney

(358c) *Copyist.*

Hc. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Neil Handy

Prt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) J. J. Kearney Copyist.

16. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Neil Handy

Prt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Feb. 16, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. F. Kearney
Copyist.

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Neil Handy

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Jc Jr Kearney
Copyist.

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Neil Handy

Prvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 16, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Beck
Copyist.

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Neil Handy

Prv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.*

Where Hatchey, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Beck
Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Neil Handy

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one Wiper 20 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Beck
Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Neil Handy

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Ordnance Stores 20 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Beck
Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Neil Handy

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Ordnance Stores, 20 cts.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Beck
Copyist.

M | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Neil Handy

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 16, 1864.*

Where Hatchey, Texas*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno J Bell Jr Copyist.

N | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Niel Naundy

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Camp & Q. Equipage $1.60

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno J Bell Jr Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Neil Handy

Prt, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for
C. & G. Equipg. $1.60

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno J Bell Jr
Copyist.

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Neil Handy

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno J Bell Jr Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nace Handy

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864 Jan Feb
1 & 64 Natchez
Miss Jan'd
Enlistment
(Nov 1863 to)

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Neil Handy

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 37 62/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 0 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit

Book mark: 12330 V4 P53.68

J. Nelson

(361) *Copyist.*

Handy Neil

_____, Co. M 6 US Reg't CHA

1 **Inclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	**Furloughs or L. of A**
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	**Med. Certificates**
C. M. Charges	**Med. Des. Lists**
Descriptive Lists	**Orders**
Discharge Certificates	**Pris. of War Record**
Enlistment Papers	**Resignations**

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	**Furlough or L. of A.**
Casualty Sheet	**Med. Examination**
Confinement	**Misc. Information**
Contracts	**Pay or Clothing**
Death or Effects	**Personal Reports**
Desertion	**Rank**
Discharge from Hosp'l	**Transfer to Hosp'l**
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	**Transportation**
Sgt. 1	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. I. C 1144839

Neil Handy
(Name.)

....., Co. M, 6 Reg't U.S.C. Hvy

To Med Div. 10 26, 1916

For State Nurses fr.

Johnson.
ED
M.

no addl mod record fd,
✓ 3 cards retd.

Statement furnished 10 - 26, 1916

D.G.S.

Form No.447—A. G. O.
Ed. Mar. 22-16—10,000.

9/3

Harber, William

Co D, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 6 2 7 6 1	26	
2	6 1 6 2 9 0 5	27	
3	6 1 6 3 0 5 4	28	
4	6 1 6 3 1 9 5	29	
5	6 1 6 3 3 2 3	30	
6	6 1 6 3 4 6 0	31	
7	6 1 6 3 5 8 6	32	
8	6 1 6 3 7 0 8	33	
9	6 1 6 3 8 3 5	34	
10	6 1 6 3 9 7 0	35	
11	6 1 6 4 1 0 9	36	
12	6 1 6 4 2 5 0	37	
13	6 1 6 4 3 8 6	38	
14	6 1 6 4 5 2 0	39	
15	6 1 6 4 6 4 7	40	
16	6 1 6 4 7 7 0	41	
17	6 1 6 4 8 8 8	42	
18	6 1 6 5 0 0 7	43	
19	9 1 1 9 5 6 1	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Property of
Library of the
Pontifical Institute
of Mediaeval Studies
59 Queen's Park
Toronto, Canada

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Harbin

, Co. D, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Wilkinson Co. Miss

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31', 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt J H Beard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J H Miles

(383₉) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William Hart

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss. Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31 ——, 1863.*

Where —— *

Period —— years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*** Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

L B Sayer

(356c) Copyist.

C. A. | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Harber

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12. to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 186 .*

Where Natchez - Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Harber

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) C B Sayer *Copyist.*

L | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Harker

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ... May 31, 1863.*

Where ... Natchez Miss *

Period 3 2 years.*

Present or absent ... Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ...

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Harker

Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 31, 1863.*

Where Hatchers Run *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) C. B. Sayer
Copyist.

L | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William Carter

Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Aug 1, 1863.*

Where ..... Natchez Miss *

Period ..... 3 years.*

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c) L. B. Sayre.
Copyist.

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William Harlee

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William Harlin,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William Harber,

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | **U. S. C. T.**

William Harber,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenkins
Copyist.

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William Harber,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenkins *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William Harber,

Sch'p., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Jenkins
Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William Harber

Prt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William Harber

Prt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 186 3*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez,

(358c) *Copyist.*

K. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William Harber

Prt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Lopez Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William Harber

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 6

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 186 3*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Lapez.

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William Harber

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 6

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 186 3*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : Lopez

(358c) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Harber

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11 92/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....., 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Original Organization

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

(361) *Copyist.*

Harberts, Harbert

Co. I, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Captain	Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6173573	26	42716624
2	6173717	27	4074244 0
3	6173861	28	
4	6173789	29	
5	6174124	30	
6	6174240	31	
7	6174347	32	
8	6174458	33	
9	6174570	34	
10	6174690	35	
11	6174809	36	
12	6174924	37	
13	6175033	38	
14	6175142	39	
15	6175245	40	
16	6175348	41	
17	6175444	42	
18	9436788	43	
19	3452049 8	44	
20	4271613 2	45	
21	4271624 9	46	
22	4271632 4	47	
23	4271652 8	48	
24	4271648 1	49	
25	4271659 3	50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 6th H. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Hubert Harberts

Capt.n, Co. "I", 6th Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank Capt.n

Date of appointment Oct. 28 1863.

Remarks: Appd. from 1st Lieut. 46th Ills Infty Mustered in Dec. 17. 1863

F. D. Neale

(384) Copyist.

A | 6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Harbert Harberts

Capt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss Dec 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed from 1st Lieut. of Co. C 46th Ills. Infantry Vol. to be Capt. Hon.

† This organization subsequently became Co. ....., 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

P. C. Taylor

(356c) Copyist.

JAN.14 6173573 ☆1891☆

in the 2 Regt Mississippi Artillery by
Adjt. Gen. Thomas.

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Herbert Harbeck

Capt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 17 to Dec. 31, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 17, 186 3.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Capt. by Adj. Gen. Thomas Oct. 28, 1863. Accepted the same Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863.

†This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358c) Copyist.

H | 6 H.A. | U.S.C.T.

Herbert Harbert

Capt. Co. I. 2 Miss. Col. A. D.

Return

of the Post of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of Dec, 1863,

dated Dec 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present for duty—

Book mark:

A C Black

(546) Copyist.

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Herbert Harbert

Capt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 17, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as Act. Assistant Inspector General for the District of Natchez since February 1, 1864.

†This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) T. C. Taylor Copyist.

H | CHA | USCI

Harbeson Harbeson

Capt (Co. I, 2 Miss H. A. Regt)

Return

of the Post of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of Feb, 1864,

dated Feb 29, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Capt Hd Qrs. U.S. Forces, assigned to Staff of Col. Johnson) S.O. No 12 Feb 4, 64 Col Johnson

From Regiment or Battery

Book mark: .....

A C Black

(546) Copyist.

H | 6 H.A. USCT.

Herber- Harbert-

cap-

Return

of the Post of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of Mar, 1864,

dated Mar 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present A.A.I.G. Dist of Natchez Miss

Book mark:

A C Black

(546) Copyist.

6 Hd a

A | 5 Hy Arty U.S. Vol

Herbert Harberts

Captain 5 US Hy Arty (Col)

Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff Commanding Post and U. S. Forces, District of Natchez, Miss.,

for March & April, 1864.

Station Natchez Miss

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: A A A G, from 5 US Hy Arty (Col);

Book mark :

I Rowe

(520) *Copyist.*

6 H.A. USCT.

H | 6 H.A. USCT.

Herbert Harbert
Capt.

Return

of the Post of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of Apl, 1864,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present a A.A.G.
Dist of Natchez

Book mark:

A C Black

(546) Copyist.

H | 6 H.A. U.S.C.T.

Herbert Harbert

Capt. Co I. 5-U.S. Hy Art (C)

Return

of the Post of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of April, 1864,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: absent detailed as A.A.A.G. Dist. of Natchez

Book mark:

A. C. Black

(546) Copyist.

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harbert Harberts

Capt, Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When December 17, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as Act. Asst. Inspector General for the District of Natchez since February 1, 1864.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

A | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Herbert Harbert

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 17, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as Actg Asst Inspecting Gen. District of Natchez since Feb. 1, 1864. In command of company from Jan. 1, 1864 till Jan. 31, 1864.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6. H.a. U.S.C.T.

Harbert Harberts

Capt. 6. U.S.C.A.

Return

of the Post and Defences of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of June, 186 4,

dated June 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station Natchez Miss

Remarks: Act. Asst. Insp. Gen. S.D. Hd Qrs. U.S. Forces Natchez 1864

Book mark:

Ab Black

(046) Copyist.

H | 6 Inf. | U.S.C.T.

Harbert-Harberts

Capt. 6 U.S.C.A. (Hy.)

Return

of the Post and Defences of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of July, 186 4,

dated July 31, 186 4,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station Natchez Miss

Remarks: Loss - Present -
Relieved as a a.d.c. Natchez
Miss, per S.O. 44 Hd Qrs.
U.S. Forces Natchez Miss
July 6. 1864

Book mark:

A C Black

 Copyist.

4 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Herbert Harbert

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 17, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached in command of 1 Batt. U. S. C. Artly by order of Gen. Buckman. Pay due for comdg Co. from Jan. 1, (over)

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) D. C. Taylor *Copyist.*

JAN.14 6174240 ©1891

1864 to Jan. 31, 1864
and July 1, 1864 to
July 31, 1864.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Herbert Hubanks

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 17, 1863.*

Where Natchez, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due for Comd'g. Co. from Jan. 1st 1864 to Jan. 31st 1864 & from July 1st to July 31st 1864 also from Oct. 16th to Oct. 31st 1864.

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele,
Copyist.

(358c)

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Roberts,

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 17, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark;

Stuke

(358c) *Copyist.*

N | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Corp. Hubert Watts

Cpl., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 17, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

H 6 | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Herbert Hobarts,

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 17, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

K | 6th Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

Harbuck Harbuck

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 17, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele

(358c) *Copyist.*

N | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Hoyt

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 17, 186 3.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Steele

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Harbert Harberts

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 17, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. L. Rankin

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harbert Harberts

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 17, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Parkin

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Harbert Harberts

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 17, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Harbert Harberts

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 17, 1863.*

Where Natchez. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Rankin.

(358c) *Copyist.*

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Herbert Harbertu

Capt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1863 & Jan 1864
(2nd Lieut A Art'y,)
Present
Feb 1864 (Recruiting
Serv Staff of Col
Johnson comd'g D. J.
Mar 1864 (Ass't Adj Gen
N A) Absent det
Gen Staff of Genl
Terrill comd'g D. J.
Apl 1864 Absent Det
Asst Insp Genl
for the Dept of
Va Tenn
May & June 1864 (Capt
Col N A) Absent
Asst Insp Genl
for Dept of Va Tenn
July & Sept 1864
Absent (Recruiting
Ballard Hdqrs Sta
ons

Book mark:

(646) Copyist.

JAN. 19 40742440 1899

Court 7 Nov 1864 Present
Dec 1864 Present Judg
Court 6 11 65 Col Hall
June 7 Feb 1865 Present
Mar 1865 Present Mem-
bers of Genl Court Martial
Apl 1865 Present Special
Judge
May 1865 Present Special
Judge on Court Martial
June 7 July 1865 Present
Aug 1865 Present as K.
Jr. Adv
Sept 1865 to Apl
1866 Present

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harbert Harberts

Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted in Co. 6, 46 Ills Infantry at Freeport Illinois on the 16th of September 1861. Was 1st Sergt. to July 31, 1862 Promoted to 1st Lieutenant July 31 1862. Mustered out as 1st Lieutenant and mustered in

Book mark: .....

(over)

C. E. McLaughlin
Copyist.

(361)

JAN. 14 ☆1891☆ 6175444

as Captain Co. I,
6 U. S. C. Arty (Hy)
on the 17 day of
December 1863.
Service continuous.
Has complied with
Paragraph 71 Mustering
Regulations.
Entitled to 3 months
Pay proper per Act of
Congress. Commanded
Company since last
payment

Harbets, Harbet

Capt Co. , 6 U.S. Regt C. H. A.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders 3

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S. O. No. 12

Hd. Qrs. U.S. Forces. Natchez 4/2/64

Harberts. Capt. Harbert.

Assigned to duty as Asst.
Inspector. Genl. Dist. of Natchez

Recd. A. G.
Feby. 5. 1864

---

2 Inds. and. A.D.

62 U.S.C.N.A.

Jones

Hd Qrs U.S. Forces.
District of Natchez
Natchez, Miss, Feb. 4, 1864.

Special Order
No. 12

Capt. "I" Co., Herbert Harberts, 2d Miss. Art., A. D. C. is hereby appointed Acting Assistant Inspector-General Natchez, and for the District of Natchez, and will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

He will at once report himself at these Hd Qrs for assignment to duty.

By Order of

A. K. Johnson
Col. Comdg Forces.

A Walker
Asst Adj

Official
D. L. Kimmell
Adj't

Comdg Officer 2d Miss N.A

February 1862

Headquarters, U. S. Forces,

Natchez, Miss., Feb. 7th 1864.

GENERAL ORDERS,
No. 4

Capt. Charles Charles
"D" Co., 2d Miss. Cav. A. A. A. having been duly appointed A. A. A. General, for the District of Natchez, and having reported to this Head Quarters in person, is hereby assigned to duty, and will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By Order of A. K. JOHNSON, Col. Commanding.

A. A. A. General.

Kaukiki

Cat -

Mallo

Head-Quarters United States Forces,

Natchez, Miss., July 6" 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 44

EXTRACT.

II arthis own request, Captain H Harberts 6" U S C Artillery (Heavy) is hereby relieved from duty as Acting Assistant Inspector General of this Command and will report without delay to the Com'dg Officer of his Regiment.

BY COMMAND OF

B. G. FARRAR,
Col. Com'dg

Jas. E. Montgomery
ASS'T. ADJ'T. GEN'L.

Com'dg Officer
6" U S C Artillery

Heskett, N.

Clapp 6765 H1

Acc

Head Quarters U.S. Forces
Natchez Miss July 25th 1864

Special Orders
No 13 } Extract

VII " " " Capt H. Harbuts 6th U.S.C. Arty (Hvy) is hereby relieved from the command of his Company and is assigned to the Command of the Battalion of the 6th U.S.C. Arty (Hvy) - Stationed at Vidalia La. He will report without delay to Lt Col H.A. Mc Calet Commanding Post of Vidalia La

By Command of Brig Genl Brayman
J.H. Odlin
asst adjt Genl

Official
L. Ralston
1st Lt & A.A.A.G
Battery Officer
6th U.S.C. Arty Hvy

Head Quarters 6th U.S. Hy Arty
Fort McPherson July 26th 1864

Capt Harpster being Junior officer
to Lieut Heichemer 6th Regt
Killed and Capts Davis now
on duty and cannot be
spared can he be assigned to
Command our Siege Train
officers

Respectfully
John T. Coleman
Maj Comdy Regt

Head Qrs Fort McPherson
July 26th 64

Special Order
No 13

Lieut Col Pennock Chief Engr
6th U.S. Arty to report
to Lieut Col Comstock
Aide de Camp

Head Qrs Fort McPherson
July 26th 64

Respectfully forwarded

B G Farnum
Col Comdy

Head Quarters U.S. Forces
Raleigh Miss July 26th/64

Respectfully Returned Their
order will be obeyed

By Command of
Brig Gen Brayman
L. H. Odlin
A. A. Gen

Maj
Capt 6th U.S. Arty

I send Bo Fort
McPherson

July 26th 64

Respectfully forwarded

B G Farrar
Lt Col Comdg

Head Quarters U.S. Forces
Natchez Miss July 26/64

Respectfully Returned The
order will be obeyed

By Command of
Brig Gen Brayman
L. H. Allen
A. A. Gen

Head Qrs. N. S. Troops
Natchez Miss July 25th 1864

Special Order
No 13.

Extract

V II " " " Captain H Harbers
6th U.S. Colord Artly, is hereby relieved from the Command of his Company and is assigned to the Command of the Battalion of the 6th U.S. Colored Artly - Stationed at Vidalia La. He will report without delay to Lt. Col H A McCalla Commanding Post of Vidalia La.

By Command of
Brig Gen L Raymond
J Hodgin
A A Gen

Official
L A Raleigh
A A Gen

915

Harden, Levi

Co L, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 4 4 6 8	26	
2	6 1 7 8 1 5 0	27	
3	6 1 7 8 2 5 4	28	
4	6 1 7 8 3 6 2	29	
5	6 1 7 8 4 7 4	30	
6	6 1 7 8 5 5 6	31	
7	6 1 7 8 6 5 5	32	
8	6 1 7 8 7 7 3	33	
9	6 1 7 8 8 6 9	34	
10	6 1 7 8 9 6 0	35	
11	6 1 7 9 0 5 1	36	
12	9 1 2 0 9 7 7	37	
13	4 0 7 4 2 4 4 4	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D. 2538479 Pouvoir

H. V. Gordon

W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Levi Warren

, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Texas Parish La

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 20, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom C B Leavitt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Gillam

(383a) *Coppist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Levi Harden

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss, Nov 26, 186 4.

Where born Texas Parish, La

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 20, 186 4.

Where enlisted Natchez, Miss

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Nov 20, 1864.

Where mustered in Natchez, Miss

Bounty paid $None 100; due $All 100

Where credited Natchez, Adams Co, Miss.

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Hoge

(339) *Copyist.*

A | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Levi Hardin

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 24, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period (3) years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment or card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Shelton
Copyist.

(358c)

H | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Sevi Sanders

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 2d, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Charged for Cloth-
ing lost 2d

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Shelton

(358c) *Copyist.*

A | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Levi Hardin

Cpl., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 2d, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Charged with Ordnance Lost 2d.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Shelton

Capt.

(358c)

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Levi Hardin

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 24, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period ..... years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

R S Sheltm

(358c) *Copyist.*

A | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Levi Worden

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 24, 1864*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Sheltm
Copyist.

(358c)

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Levi Hardin

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 20, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for Ord. Lost. 15-05

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Padgett

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Levi Hardin

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 20, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for Cld. Lost 15 cts

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Daggett

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Levi Hardin

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 20, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for Cld. Lost 16 cts

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Daggett

(358c) Copyist.

H | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Levi Hardin

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 20, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Levi Hardin

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov, 1864 Garr

Nov 20, 64 Natchez

Miss Enlisted in

Regt

Book mark:

(546) A Douglas Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Levi Hardin

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 2 56/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined as a Recruit. First installment Recruit Bounty due.

Book mark: V. 143 P. 141. 72.

(361) Keefer. *Copyist.*

916

Harden, Sandford

Co C, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6160328	26	
2	6160477	27	
3	6160620	28	
4	6160744	29	
5	6160860	30	
6	6160997	31	
7	6161054	32	
8	6161286	33	
9	6161340	34	
10	6161481	35	
11	6161621	36	
12	6161762	37	
13	6161900	38	
14	6162021	39	
15	6162143	40	
16	6162260	41	
17	6162376	42	
18	6162492	43	
19	9119353	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

N | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sandford Hardin

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Copper

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Warren Co Miss

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1" ....., 1863.

Where Hackey Miss

By whom W. D. Lusk; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted Corpl
July 7" 64. Promoted
to Sergt Oct 9, 1865

(383g)

Copyist.

F | 6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Sandford Farden

Pvt ., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1 ——, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*** Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

McClance

(356c) *Copyist.*

A | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Sanford Hardin

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo Chance

(358c) *Copyist.*

F | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Sanford Fardin

Pvt ....., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

McChance

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Sandford Hardin

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M O Chance

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sandford Hardin

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. O. Chance

(358c) *Copyist.*

F | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Sandford Hardin

Pvt, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M O'Hare

(358c) *Copyist.*

F | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sandford Fardin

Driv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

McChance

(358c)

Copyist.

H | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Sanford Hardin

Corp., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: appointed 4 Corp. July 1. 1864 by order of Capt. H. Harbert, Com'dg 1 Bat. 6 U. S. C. H. Artly

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Dr Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sanford Hardin

Corp'l, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1863*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sanford

(358c) *Copyist.*

A | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Hardin

Corp., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Natchez. Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Schmitt

(358c) *Copyist.*

Y | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Santford Hardin

Corp'l, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Natchez, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W A Smith

(368c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sandford Hardin

Corp'l, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for Ordnance. 33¢

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. H. Smith

(358c)

Copyright.

	6 H. Art'y.	U.S.C.T.

Sandford Hardin
Corp.e, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for ordnance, 13 c

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Sandford Hardin

Corp., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Sanford Hardin

Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Corp
to Sgt from Oct 9/65 per
S.O. 39 HQrs 6 U.S.C.A. Hy

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

4 C | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Sanford, Hardin

Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep., 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 6.5 100 for ordnance

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transfer from Corp.
to rank from Oct 9, '65
per S.O. 39 AHQ, Dept Cum

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sandford Hardin

Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Sandford Hardin

Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sept, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyrt.

N | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Rinden

Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ 44 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Promoted Corpl July 7, 1864. Promoted Sergt Oct 7, 1865, joined at Original Org Organization

Book mark: V 108 P 194 70.

H McCallum

(361) *Copyist.*

917

Harden, William

Co. 6, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 6 0 3 2 9	26	
2	6 1 6 0 4 7 8	27	
3	6 1 6 0 6 2 1	28	
4	6 1 6 0 7 4 6	29	
5	6 1 6 0 8 6 1	30	
6	6 1 6 0 9 9 8	31	
7	6 1 6 1 1 2 2	32	
8	6 1 6 1 2 6 1	33	
9	6 1 6 1 3 9 6	34	
10	6 1 6 1 5 3 7	35	
11	6 1 6 1 6 7 6	36	
12	6 1 6 1 8 1 1	37	
13	6 1 6 1 9 4 9	38	
14	6 1 6 2 0 7 2	39	
15	6 1 6 2 1 9 5	40	
16	6 1 6 2 3 1 2	41	
17	6 1 6 2 4 2 4	42	
18	6 1 6 2 5 4 2	43	
19	9 1 1 9 3 5 5	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

N | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Hardin

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Copper

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Nashville Tenn

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1st, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

By whom W D Beach; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383*g*) *Coppist.*

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Harden

Pvt , Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

McChance

(356c) Copyrt.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Hardin

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 17 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

McChance

(358c) *Copyist.*

F | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Hardin

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M O Chance

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Hardin

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. O. Chance

(358c) *Copyist.*

F | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Fardin

Pvt, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M O Kane

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Hardin

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept'r 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M O Chance

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Hardin

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J H Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Hardin

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due the U. S. for Advance (20) Twenty Cents

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H A Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

N | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Hardin

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 3*

Where Natchez, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. H. Smith,

Copyist.

(368c)

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Hardin

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. A. Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Hardin

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 43/100 for Ordnance

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

(858c) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Hardin

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for ordnance 4.53¢

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. A. Smith

(358c) Copyist.

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Hardin

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Hardin

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep-Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Hardin

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sept, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Hardin

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sept., 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss., *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Hardin

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sept., 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Hinds

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Vicksburg Miss, May 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 34 42/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization

Book mark:

(361) *Copyist.*

918

Hardeon, Anthony

Co D, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 6 2 7 5 7	26	
2	6 1 6 2 9 7 8	27	
3	6 1 6 5 1 0 7	28	
4	9 1 1 9 5 5 7	29	
5	4 0 9 1 2 4 4 5	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

N | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Hardin

, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Greenbrier Co.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

By whom Capt N Beard term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Aug X Returned Oct 20th/63 Final statements furnished Jan 15/65

(383g) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Anthony Hadeson

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c) L B Sayer Copyist.

K | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Hardison, Anthony

Corpl, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12, to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 186 .*

Where Natchez. Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Regtl Hospital Feb. 21, 1863.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Kugler

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Hardin

Pvt., Co. ----, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1863 Co D 2 Mus
H Art A.D. 1 Sec
Oct 2 Reg't Hosp
Died in Vidalia
La

Book mark:

(546) J. K. Gould Copyist.

H | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Anthony Hardison

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at Organization
Died: Disease not Known
Oct 26-63 Fin'l Stat'e
forwarded Sept 12-64

Book mark: V 119. P 319-70

S. W Tucker

(361) *Copyist.*

Hardison, Anthony

P, Co. D, 6 U.S.C.H.A. Regt.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pvt Anthony Hardison

2d Reg't of Mine Vol Inf

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Oct 29th 1863

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Elm Post

RECEIVED ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE FEB 2 1865

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feby 3rd 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Anthony Hardison a Private of Captain Harry Beards Company (D) of the 2d Regiment of Miss Hy Art A.D VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Miss, born in Concordia Parish, State of Louisiana, aged 23 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Natchez Miss, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Natchez Miss, on the 12th day of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of .....: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Garrison to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Died of Disease Oct 20th 1863 Nature of Disease Unknown

The said Privt Anthony Hardison ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ has pay due from date of Enlistment ~~to include the ..... day of ....., 186~~, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $19 $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars, since the 31st day of August, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ... $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Miss, this 22d day of January, 1865.

Jesse B Shadle 1st Lieut
6th M S & Art Hy
Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No 95—First.]

Inventor

Print Ank Hardison

Co L 2d Regt

Hardison



Inventory of the effects of Anthony Hardison late a Private of Captain Harry Beard Company D of the 2d Regiment of Miss Hy Art A.L. Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Natchez in the State of Mississippi on the 31st day of August 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 12th day of September 1863, at Natchez in Company D, 2d Regiment of Miss Hy, Art A.L. to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Concordia Parish in the State of Louisiana; he was 23 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Regimental Hospital at Vidalia La on the 21st day of October 1863, by reason of Disease Nature of Disease Unknown

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	NO.	ARTICLES	NO.	ARTICLES.	NO.
Hats		Pairs Trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel Drawers			
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton Drawers			
Great Coats		Flannel Shirts			
Uniform Coats		Cotton Shirts			
Uniform Jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel Sack Coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable Frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue Overalls		Haversacks			

MONEY. Specie $ Notes $

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Anthony Hardison, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of at to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Jesse B Shadle 1st Lieut
Co H U.S.C. Art Hy
Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION Natchez Miss

DATE: January 22d 1862

919

Hardin, Augustus

Co D, 6 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 pu Hawkins, Augustus.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

920

Hardin, Jackson

Co. G, 6 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 6 9 3 7 2	26	
2	6 1 6 9 5 2 4	27	
3	6 1 6 9 6 6 6	28	
4	6 1 6 9 8 6 0	29	
5	6 1 6 9 9 3 3	30	
6	6 1 7 0 0 6 0	31	
7	6 1 7 0 1 6 5	32	
8	6 1 7 0 2 6 8	33	
9	6 1 7 0 3 7 4	34	
10	6 1 7 0 4 7 8	35	
11	6 1 7 0 5 9 2	36	
12	6 1 7 0 1 1 1	37	
13	6 1 7 0 8 2 6	38	
14	6 1 7 0 9 3 7	39	
15	6 1 5 1 0 9 2	40	
16	6 1 5 5 1 2 9	41	
17	6 1 7 1 4 3 6	42	
18	9 1 2 0 0 7 0	43	
19	9 1 2 0 2 4 3	44	
20	R+P. 397,620	45	
21	4 0 7 4 2 4 4 1	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: R+P. 397,620.

See also

L645088. RG-90,
R+P465263
R+P397620

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Hasden

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark ; hair Dark

Where born Shreveport, Lex.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 2d, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.,

By whom A. H. Smith; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

(283a) *Copyist.*

Sf | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Gardner

....., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes dark; hair Dark

Where born Shreveport, Texas

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 20, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom O. M. Smith; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Oct 2/63 -
from Dep't Quartermaster's Dep't at
Natchez Miss.

(3823)

Copyist.

1 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Hardin

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss, Sept 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 20, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: R.G. 397.6 20.

D. A. Ward

(356) *Copyist.*

4 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Harden

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 20 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

(358) *Copyist.*

7 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Hardin

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. A. Bank

(358) *Copyist.*

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Hardan

Art, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. Y. Spann

(358) *Copyist.*

Pt | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jackson Hardin

Art, Co. G, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. J. Spann

(358) *Copyist.*

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Hardin

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. F. Spann

(358) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Houston

Pri'., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due the United States for loss of one Knapsack and haversack. $2(63/100).

Book mark:

J. M. Smith

(358) Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Patrick H. Co.

Pt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: (Has the Pistol & Belt

per Ord. of Brig. Gen. [illegible]

Nov. 1st 64

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Hardin

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. M. Smith *Copyist.*

4 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Hardin

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. H. Meade

(358) *Copyist.*

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Hardin

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. D. Meals

(358) *Copyist.*

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Hardin

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Due the U. S. for Ordnance 85 cents

Book mark:

E. D. Neals

(358) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Hardin

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due the United States for Ordnance lost 75-cts

Book mark:

E Inslen

(358) Copyist.

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Harden

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865:

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent detailed as Teamster at the Post of Natchez per S.O. 149 dated H^d Qrs.

Book mark:

E Nolan

(358) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Hardin

Pt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted from Dept. of Miss. Natchez Miss Oct 2. 1865. Information of his desertion was not received at this proper time.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E Austen.

(358) *Copyist.*

N | 6 Kty | **U.S.C.T.**

Jackson Hardin

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Kty

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Natchez Miss Dec, 1865.

Deserted:

When Oct 2, 1865.

Where Natchez Miss

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Descrted from Depot
of Gen. Dept. Natchez
Information of his
desertion not Recd
at the proper time

Book mark: .....

J. McDermott

(351) *Copyist.*

N | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Hardin

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1864 On daily
duty with Regt
Wagon Master
June 1865 On duty
Post Teamster
Aug 1865 Dell Co Pvt
Wagoner from SO
131 dated Reg
Hd Qrs Sept 14 65
Sept 1865 On daily
duty Wagoner
MO Sept Mustered
Out
Oct 1865 On daily duty
Post Teamster
Nov 1865 Mustered
Out Sept 30 65
Mustered out by
Brevet Teamster

Book mark:

(646) Copyist.

4th | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Hardin

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar 7, 1865; drawn since $ 18 37/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Joined at orginal organization. Deserted Oct 2/65. at Natchez, Miss.

Book mark:

McChance

(361) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H.A. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Hardin

Pvt., Co. G, 6th Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R.P. 397620

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 26th, 1902.

The charge of desertion of October 2nd, 1865,

against this man is removed and he is discharged to date October 2, 1865, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate ~~furnished~~ prepared by War Department September 26, 1902 and filed.

W. W. Gibson

(448) *Copyist.*

92

Hardin, Jacob

Co 6, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 6 0 3 3 0	26	
2	6 1 6 0 4 8 0	27	
3	6 1 6 0 6 2 2	28	
4	6 1 6 0 7 4 5	29	
5	6 1 6 1 8 6 2	30	
6	6 1 6 0 9 9 9	31	
7	6 1 6 1 1 2 3	32	
8	6 1 6 1 2 6 2	33	
9	6 1 6 1 3 9 7	34	
10	6 1 6 1 5 3 8	35	
11	6 1 6 1 6 7 8	36	
12	6 1 6 1 8 1 2	37	
13	6 1 6 1 9 5 0	38	
14	6 1 6 2 0 7 3	39	
15	6 1 6 2 1 9 6	40	
16	6 1 6 2 3 1 3	41	
17	6 1 6 2 4 2 5	42	
18	6 1 6 2 5 4 3	43	
19	9 1 1 9 3 5 6	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S-1232291 and W.D.

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Hardin

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Henry Co Ga.

Occupation Barkeeper

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1st, 1863.

Where Rachey Miss

By whom W. L. Lack; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383*g*) *Coppist.*

H° | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Hardin

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss. Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

M O Chance

(356c) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Hardin

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

McChance

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Hardin

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M O Chance

(358c) *Copyist.*

F | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Hardin

Pvt ....., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

M O Chance

(358c) *Copyist.*

F | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Hardin

Pvt, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

McClance

(358c) *Copyist.*

F | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Hardin

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mochance

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Hanlin

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez. Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of pay for one Revolver 12 39/100 dollars & one Piper 20/100 cents

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

Ho | 6 Ky Art | **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Haudri

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Drew U.S. for ordnance
(23) twenty three cents

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Hardin

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez. Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ordnance 43 cents,

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O H Smith

Copyist.

(358c)

H | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Hardin

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for advance $43.66

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Hardin

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 20/100 for Ordnance

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

(858c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Hardin

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for clothing, $3.00

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. H. Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

H, | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Hardin

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(368c) *Copyist.*

H. | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Hardin

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 95/100 for Clg Eq

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) Copyist.

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Hardin

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 95/100 for C. & G. Eq.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Hardin

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep., 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 43/100 for ordnance.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Hardin

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sept., 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Hamlin

Art., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 3 86/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ... 67/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization Due U.S. for Ordnance 67¢

Book mark:

W M Coleman

(361) *Copyist.*

424

Hardin, John A.

Co I, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 4 2 7 1	26	
2	6 1 7 4 0 4 3	27	
3	6 1 7 4 1 7 6	28	
4	6 1 7 4 2 9 3	29	
5	6 1 7 4 4 0 2	30	
6	6 1 7 4 5 1 3	31	
7	6 1 7 4 6 2 6	32	
8	6 1 7 4 7 4 4	33	
9	6 1 7 4 8 6 2	34	
10	6 1 7 4 9 7 7	35	
11	6 1 7 5 0 8 3	36	
12	6 1 7 5 1 9 3	37	
13	6 1 7 5 2 9 8	38	
14	6 1 7 5 3 9 7	39	
15	6 1 7 5 4 9 3	40	
16	9 1 2 0 6 5 6	41	
17	4 0 7 x 2 4 4 2	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S. 1380657, P.O. 2761543 P.O. 2894532 and W.O.

W. W. Woodruff

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Arthur C Hardin

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Clay Co. Mo.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 1, 186 4.

Where Nashville

By whom Lt. W. Steele; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

(383g) *Coppist.*

N | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John N. Harden

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

★ 2 Regt. Miss. Art'y.

for the ~~6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.~~ Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., March 4, 1864.

Where born Clay Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted March 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Natchez, Miss.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in March 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Natchez, Miss.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Mustered to date Effected from date of Enrollment.

★ This organization subsequently became 3 Regt. U. S. Col'd H. Artillery.

† Corrected June 2 1896. C.M.A

Book mark:

P. Clarke

(339) *Copyist.*

A | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John H. Hardin

Pvt, Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John H. Hardin

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

A | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John H. Hardin

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358*c*) T. C. Taylor

Copyist.

M | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John H. Hadon

Y, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Charged for ordnance loss 75 Cts. Ounch Equipage 25 Cts.

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Steele

(358c) *Copyist.*

16 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John H. Hadin,

Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When Mch. 1, 1864.*

Where Matagorda.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Asst.

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

K. 6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

John H. Hardin,

Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele

(358c) *Copyist.*

76 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John H Hardin,
Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 1, 1865.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steen
Copyist.

(358c)

Y. | C. H. Cav. | **U.S.C.T.**

John W. Hardin

Co. I, C. Reg't U. S. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Asst. C.

(358c) *Copyist.*

26 | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John M. Landin,

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on•

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital C.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L Teele

Copyist.

(358c)

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John H. Hardin

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 30/100 for Camp & G. C.

Due Gov't $ 00/100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John H. Hardin

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 30/100 for Ord. & C. Clothing.
from Roll dated Oct 31, 1864;

Due Gov't $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ____

E. E. Rankin

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John H. Hardin

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358*c*) Ed Ed Rankin

Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John H. Hardin

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Edw. Parker

Copyist.

(358c)

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John H Hardin

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1865 Mountain
Div Post Hosp
since Aug 1, 65

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John H. Hardin

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 5 19/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as Recruit. Due Government on Account of Clothing $5 19/100

Book mark: .....

(361) C. E. McLaughlin
Copyist.

923

Hardin, Jordan

Co I, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 4 2 7 0	26	
2	6 1 7 4 1 0 7	27	
3	6 1 7 5 5 7 9	28	
4	9 1 2 0 6 5 5	29	
5	4 0 7 x 2 4 4 3	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S-626 647- PO MOM Reto

S-915-302- P.G. Rev.

9th | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jordan O'Hardin

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Where born Wilkinson, Miss.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 1, 1863.

Where Natchez

By whom Lt. W. W. Steele, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died April 19/64 of Inflamation of the Lungs.

Warren

(383g) *Copyist.*

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jordan Hardin

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

★ 2 Regt. Miss. Art'y.

for the ~~6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.~~ Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., March 5, 1864.

Where born Wilkinson Co. Miss.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted March 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Natchez, Miss.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Complexion Blk.; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in March 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Natchez, Miss.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Mustered in to take effect from date of Enrollment

This organization subsequently became ~~6 Regt.~~ U. S. Col'd H. Artillery.

★ Corrected June 2 1896. C.M.A.

Book mark:

J. H. Clark

(339) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jordin Hardin

Pvt., Co. I, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When December 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in Regt. Hospital, Natchez, April 19, 1864.

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jordin Harden

Pvt., Co. ____, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1864 Co'd & Sick
Cal'd H. A. Died
April 19, 64 Natchez
of disease in Regt
Hosp.

Book mark:

(646) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jordan Hardin

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Enrollment ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as Recruit. Died of Inflamation of the lungs April 19, 1864 at Natchez Miss. Final Statements furnished.

Book mark: V. 101, P. 198, 69

(361)

E M Laughlin
Copyist.

6 Hd

Hardin-Jordin

—, Co. —, 5 Reg't U.S. C.T. Cav'y

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

1 96.3, OF

Private Jordin Hardin

5th Reg't of U.S. Heavy Artly C.V.

6 J, VOLUNTEERS.

Lodi Twp Ill

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

RECEIVED SEP 2 1864 ADJUTANT GEN'LS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Sept 23rd 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Gordian Hardin a Private of Captain H. Harberts Company (I) of the 5th Regiment of U.S. Hevy Arty C.T. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ....., born in Wilkinson Co. State of Mississippi, aged 22 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at ....., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. L. E. Armstrong Act Asst Com Musters at Natchez, on the 1st day of March 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in 5th Regt U.S. Hevy Arty C.T. to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death (Died April 19th 1864 Fort Quitman Tex)

The said Gordin Hardin has pay due him was ~~last paid by Paymaster~~ Since from to ~~include the~~ Enrollment of ....., 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Thirty One 36/100 dollars, since the ..... day of ....., 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c , received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ... 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Miss, this 20th day of April, 1864.

James M. Steele
1st Lt 5th Regt U.S. Hevy Arty C.S.
Commanding Company I

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Jordan Hardin

Late of Company A

5th Reg't of Aux'd Heavy Artly

Volunteers, who died at Natchez

on the 19th day of April 1864

1861 17 101

Inventory of the effects of Jordin Hardin late a Private of Captain H. Harberts Company I of the 5th Regt Regiment of U.S. Heavy Artly 64 Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Natchez in the State of Mississippi on the 1st day of March 1864 and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 1st day of March 1864, at Natchez in Company I, 5th Regt Regiment of U.S. Heavy Artly 64 Volunteers, to serve Three years or during the war; he was born in Wilkinson Co. in the State of Mississippi; he was 22 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high Black complexion Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Laborer; he died in Hospital, at Natchez on the 19th day of April 1864, by reason of Inflammation of the Lungs

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets		MONEY. Specie	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of ..... deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of ..... at ..... to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Natchez

DATE: April 20th 1864

James W. Steele
1st Lt 5th U.S. Heavy Artly 64
Commanding the Company.

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

924.

Hardman, George

Co. K, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6171518	26	
2	617166 7	27	
3	6171807	28	
4	6171948	29	
5	6172086	30	
6	617221 3	31	
7	6172342	32	
8	6172462	33	
9	617258 0	34	
10	6172696	35	
11	6172815	36	
12	6172930	37	
13	6173039	38	
14	617315 3	39	
15	6173259	40	
16	617336 1	41	
17	6173464	42	
18	9120431	43	
19	4074241 9	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Hardman

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Dk; hair Blk

Where born Fulton Co. Miss.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss.

By whom Capt. Lane, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Hasson

(383g) *Copyist.*

M. 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Co. K, Hardware

Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss. Nov 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1 ....., 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ .. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

O A Hardware

(356c) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 23 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1863.*

Where [illegible] *

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

Copyist

	6 H. Art'y.	U.S.C.T.

Cole Anderson

Sold., Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist

6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1863.*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

* This organization subsequently became Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Hardman

Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1, 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Old Heads

(358c) *Copyist.*

No. | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Edgar Kirkland

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for
clothing
41 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Steadman *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Hardman

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for one canteen lost 41 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O'Leary.

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Hardman

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O'Leary

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Hardman

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O'Leary

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Hardman

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov'r, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O'Leary

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

IV | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Anderson
Co. H, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 186 3.*

Where Watts Island.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

A 6 H. Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Hardman

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Nov. 1, 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Paull

(358c) Copyist.

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Hardman

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent P

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Name Cancelled on
time drawn through.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hasper

(358c) *Copyist.*

H (5) | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Hardman

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 186 3.*

Where Natchez, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. E. Gaskins

(358c) Copyist.

N. | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Hardman

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B C Harper

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Hardman

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. C. Farber.

(358c) *Copyist.*

N | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Hardman

Pvt., Co. N, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1865 Detd
as safe guard

Book mark:

(646) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Hardman

Private, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 31, 94 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined Original Organization.

Book mark: V H 3 P 6 v. 69

C. G. Powell

(361) *Copyist.*

425

Hargow John

Co. B, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 6 0 3 3 1	26	
2	6 1 6 0 4 7 9	27	
3	6 1 6 0 6 2 3	28	
4	6 1 6 0 7 4 7	29	
5	6 1 6 0 8 6 3	30	
6	6 1 6 1 0 0 0	31	
7	6 1 6 1 0 8 5	32	
8	6 1 6 1 2 1 4	33	
9	6 1 6 1 3 4 8	34	
10	6 1 6 1 4 8 9	35	
11	6 1 6 1 6 2 9	36	
12	6 1 6 1 7 7 2	37	
13	6 1 6 1 9 8 9	38	
14	6 1 6 2 0 3 5	39	
15	6 1 6 2 1 5 7	40	
16	6 1 6 2 2 7 3	41	
17	6 1 6 2 3 9 0	42	
18	6 1 6 2 5 0 5	43	
19	9 1 9 3 5 7	44	
20	4 0 7 4 2 4 4 6	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

N | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Fargo

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Orange Co NY

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1st, 1863.

Where Nashey Miss

By whom W. Lash; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. H. Gaines

(383g) *Coppist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Hargo

Pvt , Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*** Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Mochance

(356c) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Fargow

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Regimental Hospital

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M O Chance

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Fargow

Sgt", Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mochance

(858c) *Copyist.*

H | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Hargon

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mochance

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Hargow

Pvt, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mochance

(358c) *Copyist.*

F | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Pvt. John Fargow

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

McChance

(358c)

Copyright.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Hangous

Artif., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Hargow

Artificer, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H H Smith

(358c) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Hanson

Artificer, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Natchez, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith.

(358c) *Copyist.*

Y | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Harpin

Artific, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Natchez. Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H A Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Hagon

Artific, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H H Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Hargow

Artificer, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. H. Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Hargow

Artf., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyright.*

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Hargow

Artf., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John H Hargrove.

Art'f., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

H | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Hargow

Artf, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez. Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 43/100 for Ordnance.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) Copyist.

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Hargow

Artf., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Hargaw

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan & Feb 1864 (2 Mus
N Art A Q, Arr duty
Co C on R
July 1864 (6 US Col'd
H A, Arr duty
Co C R

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Harper

Artf., Co. C, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co, Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 33 60 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 25 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Cannot at present ascertain Due U.S. for Std Clo

Book mark:

(361)

Copyist.

926

Harris, Joseph

Co D, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Mus.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Howells, Joseph	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

427

Harper, Anthony

Co. H, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 per Hopper, Nathan	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

928

Harper, Handy

Co F, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	7	27	7
3	Harper,	28	Handy
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

929

Harper, Mundy

Co G, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 4 6 5 5	26	
2	6 1 7 0 5 9 7	27	
3	6 1 7 0 7 1 6	28	
4	6 1 7 0 8 3 1	29	1
5	6 1 7 0 9 4 1	30	
6	6 1 7 0 0 7 8	31	
7	6 1 7 1 1 4 6	32	
8	6 1 7 1 2 3 9	33	
9	6 1 7 1 3 3 4	34	
10	9 1 2 0 1 7 5	35	
11	9 1 2 0 2 5 0	36	
12	5205-6-1889.	37	
13	4074244 7	38	
14		39	1
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 5205 @ 89

See also

S 803666 2 dup
D 854800 Continued
D 1193026 Andrew D
S-2952596 P O aff
D 2992583 Portr.

W Windle

14 | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Murdy Harper

....., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Charleston S.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 24, 1865.

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom Capt O'Neill; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(2833)

Copyist.

H C | 6 Heavy | **U.S.C.T.**

Wundy Harper

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A. Roll dated

Natchez Miss, June 28 1865.

Where born Charleston S. C.

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted April 24, 1865.

Where enlisted Natchez Miss

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in June 28, 1865.

Where mustered in Natchez Miss

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ Full 100

Where credited Natchez Adams Co Miss

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(339) *Copyist.*

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pvt. Munday Harper

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: RG 520 5-C-89-WNH.

E.D. Neals

(358) *Copyist.*

4 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mundy Harper

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. D. Neal

(358) *Copyist.*

H | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Munday Harper

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Wrstens

(358) *Copyist.*

H | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Mundy Harper

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Weston

(358) *Copyist.*

F/ | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Mundy Harper

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Arslein

(358) *Copyist.*

7th | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Munday Farfar

Pvt. ....., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

T. W. Chance

(358) *Copyist.*

F | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pvt. Andy Farper

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. O'Chaun

(358) *Copyist.*

F | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mundy Harper

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ X 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit. First installment-recruit bounty due.

X Roll mutilated.

Book mark: See 5205=C=89.

McChance

(361) *Copyist.*

H | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Monday Harpar

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1865 Gain April
2, 65 Natchez Miss
Enlisted in Co

Book mark :

(546) Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Munday Harper

....., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Charleston, S. C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 24, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss.

By whom Capt O'Neill; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

(283a) *Copyist.*

H. | 6th Hy Artly | U.S.C.T.

Mundy Harper

G, Co., 6th Reg't Md Hy Artly

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5205 · 6 · 1889

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 6th, *1889*.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate —— furnished.

Muzzy
Copyist.

(476)

Harper

Hooper, Monday

P. G., Co. G, 6 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges 2	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1828

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
6TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☑ 2 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

M.- 56.- Dept- Misi.- 1866.-

Record Div. Dept of Natchez
Natchez Miss March 5th 66.
Lt. Col. Wolcott Chf. Q. M.
6th U.S. Col. Art. Hy.
Bvt Maj. Genl. Dept of Natchez Miss
Transmits Charges and Specifications
against Privt. Thos. Murphy Co. I
Miss Vols. Officers suitable
for to be detailed as a Court.-

RECEIVED
WAR DEPT.
1866
MAR 19
ADJT. GEN'S OFFICE

M. 56. Dept of Miss 66.

Head-Quarters, Post of Natchez,

Natchez, Miss., March 6th, 1866.

Colonel

I forward the charges and specifications against Private Munday, Aaron, Co. G, 6th U. S. Col'd Art'y. The Jury in inquest have decided that he is one of the guilty men but I think he will be able to prove an alibi. I have therefore thought it best to confine him and cause charges to be preferred and recommend that he be tried. I give below the names of Officers suitable for the court according to the requirements of General Order No 3. C.S. from Dept Head Qrs.

Maj. Chas H. Smith 6th U. S. C. Art'y.
Captain E. Dillon. 6th U. S. C. Art'y.
Captain H. L. Slaver 6th U. S. C. Art'y.
1st Lieut C. H. Mann 6th U. S. C. Art'y.
1st Lieut Geo. C. Ellsworth. 6th U. S. C. Art'y.
2d Lieut Jno H Rodgers 6th U. S. C. Art'y.
2d Lieut G. S. Berridge 6th U. S. C. Art'y.

Very respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

H A McCalla

Col 6th U. S. C. Art'y.

Comdg

Camp. East of Natchez

To

Lt Col W. D. Preston.

Asst Adjt Genl

Dept. of Miss.

Hooper, Mondays
D— G. 6 T.S.E. N.½

C. T. W. C.

Charges & Specifications against Private Monday Hooper, "G" Company, 6th Regt. U.S.Colo. Arty. (Hy.)

Charge. Murder.

Specification:- In this, that the said Private Monday Hooper, "G" Co. 6th U. S. C. Arty. (Hy.) did fire at one Martin Garrity, citizen of Natchez, State of Mississippi, with a rifle gun or other deadly weapon, loaded with powder and ball, and did willfully, deliberately and with malice aforethought, shoot at, inflict a wound upon the body of the said Martin Garrity, citizen, from the effects of which shot wound he the said Martin Garrity, citizen, did die. This at, or near the City of Natchez in the County of Adams & State of Mississippi, on or about the thirteen day of March, 1866.

Witness

Surg. B. H. Sargent

Danl Essig citizen,

and others-

Mch 16-1866

Hy. D Thomas

Lt Col Comdg

930

Harpher, Adam

Co C, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 per Harpher, Adam	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 3 5 5 4 4 5 5	26	
2	1 3 5 5 6 7 7 7	27	
3	1 1 6 7 7 7 7 6	28	
4	9 1 2 8 9 6 6	29	
5	4 0 7 4 2 4 1 7	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 24: 18 Op 313

See also

x 1 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alfred Harris

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Adams Co Miss

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 186 3.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Organ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died at Natchez Miss Dec 7th 1863

J. H. Wilson

(383*g*) *Coppist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Harris

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

O G Smith

(356c) Copyist.

H | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alfred Harris

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Died at Natchez Miss October 7-1863.

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Died Oct 7/63. E.B. Vol. 8 Page 313

O Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alfred Harris

, Co. ✓ , 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863 (Co A 2 Mus.
H. Art A.D.)
Absent sick
Sept Co H Art
Sept 24, 63

(646) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Harris

Prlv., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Died in Hosp'l Natchez Miss. Oct. 7, 63 Final statement for'd Apl 1, 65

Book mark: V101 P177, 69 (illegible)

T. LeAmer

(361) *Copyist.*

JAN. 13 1891 ☆ 6157776 ☆

339. 1583

Died Oct. 4th 63 - EB V8
P313

Harris, Alfred

P, Co. A, 6 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1828

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
6TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☑ 3 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Alfred Harris

late of Company "A"

2nd Regt of U.S. Grd Artillery

Volunteers, who died at Hatcher's Run

on the 4 day of October 1863.

JUL 17 1911

Inventory of the effects of Alfred Harris late a Private of Captain Francis T. Organ's Company "I" of the 6th Regiment of U.S. Art. Hy Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Natchez in the State of Mississippi on the 31st day of August 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 12th day of September 1863, at Natchez Miss. in Company "I", 6th Regiment of U.S. Art. Hy Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Adams in the State of Mississippi: he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 2 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Regimental Hospital, at Natchez Miss. on the 4 day of October 1863, by reason of Nature of Disease not Known

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
S able frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

MONEY.

Specie	$
Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of ..... deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of ..... at ..... to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Omri H. Moon
1st Lt 6th U.S. Art Hy
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Natchez Miss.

DATE: April 1st 1865

(A. G. O. No. 104.)

Extract from Act of Congress.

12. *And be it further enacted,* That the fees of agents torneys for making out and causing to be executed the necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, her allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, not exceed the following rates: For making out and g to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, he necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the n Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be ded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension e obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an itled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [four-] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

13. *And be it further enacted,* That any agent or y who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive eater compensation for his services under this act than cribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall t or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, r allowance under this act, on the condition that he eceive a per centum upon any portion of the amount claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pen- or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension n allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall ned guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction , shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding undred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding ars, or both, according to the circumstances and aggra- of the offense.

oved July 4, 1864.

10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by e act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same .

UTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
May 5th 1865.
icate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

6 C 7.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Alfred Harris

Sixth Reg't of U.S. C. Art. Hy.

VOLUNTEERS.

1863

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or recruit bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Adjutant General's Office
Washington, D.C., July 8. 1870.
E. B. vol. 8. Page 313.

The Muster and Muster Out Rolls of Co. "A", 6th U. S. Colored Artillery Hy reports the death of Private Alfred Harris, October 7th 1863.

The Final Statement of the soldier reports date of death October 4th 1863.

The latter date (October fourth 1863) is held to be correct and the Company Rolls will be amended accordingly.

H. Rauchfuss
Brevet Colonel U.S.A.
In charge Bureau Col'd Troops

Dan Cotton
Jan 21. 70
to 2nd Land

I certify, on honor, that Alfred Harris, a Private of Captain L. T. Organ's Company ("A") of the Fifth Regiment of U.S. Col'd Art'y VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Adams, State of Mississippi, aged 21 years; 5 feet 2 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 30 day of August, 1863, at Natchez Miss. by Capt. Organ, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 12 day of September, 1863, at Natchez Miss., by Capt. Ide; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Died of Disease in Regimental Hospital at Natchez October 4th 1863

The said Alfred Harris was last paid by Paymaster Pay due from Enrollment, to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $18 25/100 dollars, since the 12th day of September, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Mississippi, this 1st day of April, 1865

Orrin W. Moon
1st Lieut. 6th U.S.C. Art'y
Commanding Company.

Company Descriptive Book of Co. "D" 6th U. S. C. Cav.
reports Alfred Harris. Priv. Died of disease at
Natchez. Miss. Oct. 7th 1863.

Record Room.
A. G. O. 12-24-69. P. D. W.

132

Harris, Clifton

Co F, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Harris Daniel

Co 6, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6160326	26	
2	6160475	27	
3	6160618	28	
4	6160742	29	
5	6160858	30	
6	6160995	31	
7	6161120	32	
8	6161259	33	
9	6161394	34	
10	6161535	35	
11	6161675	36	
12	6161809	37	
13	6161947	38	
14	6162070	39	
15	6162193	40	
16	6162310	41	
17	6162426	42	
18	6162540	43	
19	9119852	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S. 878640 - Ramon
S. 1972290 C. Cal.
S 29787905 and WD

H. W. Chandler

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Evans

....., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Farquair Co

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1st, 1863.

Where Racine Wis

By whom Lieut; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383*g*) *Coppist.*

F | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Harris

Pvt , Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

McChance

(356c) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Harris

Priv....., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

McChance

(358c) *Copyist.*

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Harris

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

McChance

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Harris

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M O Chance

(358c) *Copyist.*

F | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Harris

Pvt, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W O Chance

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Harris

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

McChance

(358c) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Harris

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Natchez, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. H. Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Harris

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept' 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H A Smith

(358c)

Copyrist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Harris

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. H. Smith

(858c) *Copyist.*

H | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Harris

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H H Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Harris

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 20/100 for Ordnance

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ph Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Harris

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez. Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for Advance, 20 A

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. H. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

H, | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Harris

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Harris

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez. Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyrt.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Harris

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Harris

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Daylon

(358c)

Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Harris

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Harris

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 48 70 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization

Book mark:

(361)

W. W. Calhoun
Copyist.

Harris, Dennis

Co D, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6162768	26	
2	6162902	27	
3	616305 1	28	
4	6163192	29	
5	6163387	30	
6	6165106	31	
7	9119555 8	32	
8	4074 2 449	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

V | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Dennis Harris

, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Atlanta Ga

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31st, 1863.

Where Hachers Mills

By whom Capt Pearl; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Park House Hachers Mills Apr 1/65 by Fmy Allotments forwarded Apr 30th/65

(383g) Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Dennis Harris

M , Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss. Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 21, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*** Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c) C W Sayer

Copyist.

H. | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Lewis Hazzard

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12. & Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 186 .*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery..

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shuyler

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Danny Harris

Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... July 31, 1863*

Where ..... Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, ... 100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

E B Sayre

(358c) *Copyist.*

H | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Denis Harris

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C B Lyon

(358c) *Copyist.*

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Denis Harris

Pvt., Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Died of Disease April 1- 1864

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 93-231

C B Sayer

(358c) *Copyist.*

N | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Denis Harris

Pvt, Co. ____, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1863 Col'd
2 Mus Artd,
Will in Reg't.
Present Cap'd
Oct 7, 63
Dec 1864 Col'd 1 Mus
Col'd Art'y Mustd
out Present Mustd
Out Reg't
Hosp. Dec 1, 64 Richmond
Va Mustd
Out

Book mark: _____

(648) Copyist.

16 | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Dennis Harris

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00 ; due $ 00

Remarks: Joined at Organization
Died of Small Pox Apr 19/
Final Statement forwarded Apr 15, 65

Book mark: V. 108 P 199. 70; 93. 281

(361) D. W. Smeltzer
Copyist.

Harris Davis

P, Co. G, Reg't

4 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements 2
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Pvt Denis Harris

Late of Company D

5th Reg't of U.S.C. Art Hvy

~~Volunteers~~, who died at Chatelez Mrs

on the 1st day of April 1864.

ADJT-RECEIVED JUL 17 1871

Adjutant

Inventory of the effects of Denis Harris late a Private of Captain John W. Bass Company D of the 4th Regiment of M. S. L. Art Hvy, ~~Volunteers~~, who was enrolled as a Private at Natchez in the State of Mississippi on the 31st day of August 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 12th day of September 1863, at Natchez Miss in Company D, 2d Regiment of Miss Hvy Art D Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Atlanta in the State of Georgia; he was 23 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in West House, at Natchez Miss on the 1st day of April 1864, by reason of Small Pox

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Jesse B. Shadle 1st Lieut
Lt M S L Art Hvy,
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Natchez Miss

DATE: March 12th 1863

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Pvt Denis Harris

Late of Company D

5th *Reg't of* U.S.C. Art. Heavy,

~~Volunteers~~, *who died at* Natchez Miss

on the 1st *day of* April 1864.

Adjutant General

Inventory of the effects of Denis Harris late a Privt of Captain John H Barr Company D of the 4th Regiment of U.S.C.A. Art Hvy, ~~Volunteers~~, who was enrolled as a Private at Natchez in the State of Mississippi on the 31st day of August 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 12th day of September 1863, at Natchez Miss in Company D, 2d Regiment of Miss Hvy Art AD Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Atlanta in the State of Georgia; he was 23 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Post House, at Natchez Miss on the 1st day of April 1864, by reason of Small Pox

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		Money. Specie $	
Stable frocks		Blankets		Notes $	
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Jesse B Shadle 1st Lieut
Co D 2d Miss Hvy Art
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Natchez Miss

DATE: March 12th 1863

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
May 11th 1865.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Privt Dennis Harris

Co. K Reg't of U.S.C. Art-Hvy.

VOLUNTEERS.

Enlisted Feb 1st 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Adjutant General's Office
Washington D.C., Feb. 14. 1870

E B vol 8 P. 362

The Muster Out Roll of Co "D" 6th U.S. Colored Artillery (Hy) reports the death of Private Dennis Harris April 19th 1864.

The Muster Roll of the Company for March and April 1864, and the Finial Statement of the soldier report date of death April 1st 1864.

The latter date (April first 1864,) is held to be correct and the Company Muster Out Roll will be amended accordingly.

J. R. Rathbone
Brevet Colonel U.S.A.
In Ch'g Bureau Col'd Troops

Filed
Noted
M.S.

I certify, on honor, that Denis Harris a Private of Captain J W Bass Company (D) of the 5th Regiment of Miss Cav (Ten), ~~VOLUNTEERS~~, of the State of ....., born in Atlanta, State of Georgia, aged 23 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Natchez Miss, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Natchez Miss, on the 12th day of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by .....
....., at ....., on the ..... day of .....,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the .....
Enrollment District of the State of ....., at .....,
on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Natchez Miss to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death from disease in Post House Natchez Miss April 1st 1864

The said Privt Denis Harris was last paid by Paymaster Maj Clark to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $42 $\frac{99}{100}$ dollars, since the 31st day of August, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....
..... $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ... $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.
He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Mississippi, this 12th day of March, 1865.

Jesse B Shadle 1st Lieut
(M S C Ast-Ten)
Commanding Company (D)

[A. G. O. No. 85—First.]

I certify, on honor, that (Denis Harris a Private of Captain F W Barnes Company (D) of the 6th Regiment of U S C A Artillery, ~~VOLUNTEERS, of the State of~~ , born in Atlanta , State of Georgia , aged 23 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer , having joined the company on its original organization at Natchez Miss , and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Natchez Miss , on the 12th day of September , 1863 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by , at , on the day of , 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of , at , on the day of , 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years : and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Natchez Miss to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death from disease, in Post House Natchez Miss April 12th 1864

The said Privt Denis Harris was last paid by Paymaster Maj Lalark to include the 31st day of December , 1863 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $42 00/100 dollars, since the 31st day of August , 1863 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz:

00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , SUTLER, 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Mississippi , this 20th day of April , 1865.

Jesse B Shadle 1st Lieut
6th U S C A Artillery,
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

Harris Henry

Co D, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6153482	26	
2	6163462	27	
3	6163588	28	
4	6163710	29	
5	6163837	30	
6	6163972	31	
7	6164111	32	
8	6164252	33	
9	6164388	34	
10	6164521	35	
11	6164648	36	
12	6164771	37	
13	6164889	38	
14	6165008	39	
15	9116952	40	
16	4074245 0	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S-6316556 ✦
ج 674571 00 ك

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Harris

, Co. D, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Yellow; hair Black

Where born Surry Co Va

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When May 15, 186 4.

Where Fortress Monroe

By whom Capt Ball; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Henry Harris

(383g) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Harris

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated Natchez. Miss, June 11, 1864.

Where born Brunk Co. Va

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted May 15, 1864

Where enlisted Vidalia, La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Yellow; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in May 15, 1864.

Where mustered in Natchez Miss

Bounty paid $none 100; due $all 100

Where credited Vidalia, Concordia Co La

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weber

(339) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Henry Harris

Corl, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1864.*

Where Hackley Wisc *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L B Sayre

(358c) *Copyist.*

N | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Henry Harrod,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1864.*

Where Williamsburg *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c) Copyist.

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Henry Harris,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13 1864.*

Where Natchez La.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3580) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Henry Harris,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1864*

Where Vidalia La.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Henry Harris,

Pvt., Co D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1864.*

Where Virginia Va., *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Henry Harris,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1864.*

Where Vidalia La.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Henry Harris,
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1864.*

Where Vidalia La.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due the U.S. for
advance 78 cts.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Henry Harris

Prt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1 5, 186 4*

Where Vicksburg La.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due the U.S. for Ordnance 78¢

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Lopez *Copyist.*

K. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Harris

Prt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 5, 1864

Where Vidalia La*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez.

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U. S. C. T.**

Henry Harris

Prt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15 1864*

Where Vidalia La. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c) Lopez *Copyist.*

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Henry Harris

Prt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1864*

Where Virginia La.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez.

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Henry Harris

Prt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 6

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 186 4*

Where Vidalia La., *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

López.

(358c) *Copyist.*

A | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Harris

Co. K, **6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.**

Appears on Returns as follows:

Since 1864 Paroled May
1, 64 Vidalia La
by enlistment
Sept 1865 Mustered in
Regt Band disc
Sept 1865

(646) Copyist.

26 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Benny Harris

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 34 08/100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as Recruit

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

(361) *Copyist.*

Harris Hiram

Co D, 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 4 4 1 4	26	
2	6 1 6 3 7 1 1	27	
3	6 1 6 3 8 3 7	28	
4	6 1 6 3 9 7 3	29	
5	6 1 6 4 1 1 2	30	
6	6 1 6 4 2 5 3	31	
7	6 1 6 4 3 8 9	32	
8	6 1 6 4 5 2 2	33	
9	6 1 6 4 6 4 9	34	
10	6 1 6 4 7 7 2	35	
11	6 1 6 4 8 9 0	36	
12	6 1 6 5 0 0 9	37	
13	9 1 1 9 6 5 8	38	
14	4 0 7 4 2 4 5 1	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hiram Adams

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Pasquotank Co

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 5th, 1864

Where Elizabeth City

By whom Lt Col Moseley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(382g) Copyist.

H | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Hiram Harris

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss., Sept 11, 186 4

Where born Pascagoula La

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 5, 186 4.

Where enlisted Vicksburg Miss

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 6, 186 4.

Where mustered in Vicksburg

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited State of Miss

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Woolley

(339) *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Hiram Harris,
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 6, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present on Daily duty in ordnance Dept.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Hiram Harris,

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 6, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Hiram Harris,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 6, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenkins *Copyist.*

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Hiram Harris,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 6, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Hiram Harris,
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 6, 1864.*

Where W. Va. Burg Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c) Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Hiram Harris

Prt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 6, 1864*

Where Vicksburg Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Lopez,

(358c) *Copyist.*

K. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hiram Harris

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 6, 186 4*

Where Vicksburg Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Lopez

Copyist.

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Hiram Harris

Prt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 6, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop for C. M. & C. lost $1 60

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Lopez Copyist.

K. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Hiram Harris

Prt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 186 6

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 6, 186 4*

Where Vicksburg, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop for Clothing. Equipage $160.

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez.

(358c) *Copyist.*

H. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U. S. C. T.**

Hiram Harris

Prt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 6

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 6, 186 4*

Where Vicksburg Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez

(358c) *Copyist.*

A | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Hiram Harris

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864, Jan Sept
1864 Vidalia La
Rec't from Dept
Oct 1864 Detailed in
Ordnance Dept

Book mark:

Copyist.

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hiram Harris

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 22 84/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined as Recruit
Sept 6th 64, Entitled to 2nd Installment
Bounty Since March 6, 66

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

(361) *Copyist.*

Haire, Hiram

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't N.H.C.H.A.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

oth enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service.
rn of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accor
which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

ce. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster
uster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant-commissary of musters, as the case
e of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

No.

William Morris

Volunteered at Jefferson Mine

July 18*64*,

By Col. L. Pinckney Hall of

Saint Louis Missouri

Regiment of

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hiram Harris desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Vicksburg Miss
the 5th day of September 1864

Witness: A Bangs

his
Miriam X Harris
mark

No. 55

Miriam Harris
Volunteered at Pleasant Plains Ill
Fifth September 1864,
By Col C Kinsley A.A.G.
Eastern Department
Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( ) ——— Regiment of ( ) ——— Arm of the Service.

Discharged 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant-commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———
the ——— day of ———

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Vicksburg

I, Hiram Harris born in Pasmagora
in the State of Louisiana aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifth day of September 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Hiram Harris do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Vicksburg
this 5 day of September 1864,
BEFORE Lt Col Eli C. Kindley
Asst Pro Marshal
Hiram his x Harris mark
witness A. Bangs

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H C Huntsman
Surg 30th U.S. Inf
and EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Hiram Harris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes,* Black *hair,* Cold *complexion,* is five *feet* eight ½ *inches* high.

Lt Col Eli C. Kindley
Asst Pro Marshal of Mass
Regiment of ..... *Volunteers,*
Dist of Miss and
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in ~~Company~~ Troop Volunteers, on the 6th day of September, 1864, at Vicksburg Miss for the term during the War

Lt Col 30th U.S.C. Infy
Chief Mus. C.D.

Enlisted to Board

MICROCOPY

1818

ROLL

117



TOP

Film Identification

Century

A&P

1303 Geneva Avenue
St. Paul, MN 55119

PRECISION℠ RESOLUTION TARGETS

LEFT

RIGHT

150 MM

6″

PM-3 8½″x11″ PHOTOGRAPHIC GENERAL TARGET
NBS 1010a ANSI/ISO #2 EQUIVALENT

THE END

PLEASE

REWIND